

DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 104 209

HE 006 330

TITLE Statistical Supplement to the Annual Report of the Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System for Fiscal Year 1973.

INSTITUTION Texas Coll. and Univ. System, Austin. Coordinating Board.

PUB DATE Dec 73

NOTE 193p.

EDRS PRICE MF-\$0.76 HC-\$9.51 PLUS PCSTAGE

DESCRIPTORS Annual Reports; Educational Finance; *Enrollment; *Higher Education; *Productivity; *Statistical Data; Student Loan Programs; *Teacher Salaries; Teaching Load

IDENTIFIERS *Texas

ABSTRACT

This publication is a comprehensive statistical report concerning higher education in Texas and provides supplementary material to the descriptive and summary information presented in the 1973 annual report of the Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System. The statistics relate to student enrollments, program development, and productivity, faculty salaries and teaching loads, campus development, finance, and the state student loan program. (HJM)

ED104209

STATISTICAL SUPPLEMENT
To The Annual Report Of The
Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System
For Fiscal Year 1973

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH,
EDUCATION & WELFARE
NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF
EDUCATION

THIS DOCUMENT HAS BEEN REPRO-
DUCED EXACTLY AS RECEIVED FROM
THE PERSON OR ORGANIZATION ORIGIN-
ATING IT. POINTS OF VIEW OR OPINIONS
STATED DO NOT NECESSARILY REPRESENT
OFFICIAL NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF
EDUCATION POSITION OR POLICY.

HE 006 330

Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System
P. O. Box 12788
Austin, Texas 78711
December, 1973

2/3

FOREWORD

This publication of comprehensive statistical data concerning higher education in Texas is a supplement to the descriptive and summary information presented in the 1973 Annual Report of the Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System.

The statistics relate to student enrollments, program development and productivity, faculty salaries and teaching loads, campus development, finance, and the state student loan program.

The information is of inestimable value to the institutions of higher education in Texas, to the executive and legislative branches of government, and to all concerned with educational planning and coordination.

It is only through the cooperation of the colleges and universities of Texas -- public and private, junior and senior -- that these valuable data are made available through the Coordinating Board. The Board and its staff express appreciation for the continued cooperation and assistance of these institutions.

BEVINGTON REED
Commissioner

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page No.</u>	
Texas Institutions of Higher Education	1	<u>SECTION 1: STUDENT ENROLLMENT DATA (con</u>
Cumulative List of Publications by the Coordinating Board	5	Distribution of Resident and Nonresident Public Senior Colleges and Universities Public Community Colleges
<u>SECTION 1: STUDENT ENROLLMENT DATA</u>		Independent Senior Colleges and Universities Independent Junior Colleges
Five-Year Summaries of Headcount Enrollment, 1968-1972		County and State of Origin of Students County of Origin of Texas Students Colleges and Universities
All Texas Institutions of Higher Education	9	State of Origin of Out-of-State Students Texas Colleges and Universities ..
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	10	
Public Community Colleges	13	<u>SECTION 2: PROGRAM DEVELOPMENT AND PRO</u>
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	15	Coordinating Board Action on Program Requests Summary of Programs Approved by Program Summary of Programs Approved by Level Summary of Programs Disapproved by Program Summary of Programs Disapproved by Level Summary of Programs Deferred by Program Summary of Programs Deferred by Level Programs Approved by Level, Program Summary of Action on Requests for Admission
Independent Junior Colleges	18	Semester Credit Hours by Level and Program Public Senior Colleges and Universities Semester Credit Hours by Level ... Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours Master's Level Semester Credit Hours Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours Special Professional Semester Credit Hours Semester Credit Hours, by Semester
Headcount Enrollment by Semester		
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	19	
Public Community Colleges	20	
Headcount Enrollment by Sex		
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	22	
Public Community Colleges	23	
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	25	
Independent Junior Colleges	27	
Headcount Enrollment by Classification		
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	28	
Public Community Colleges	29	
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	31	
Independent Junior Colleges	33	
Headcount Enrollments, First-Time-In-College		
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	34	
Public Community Colleges	35	
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	37	
Independent Junior Colleges	38	

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page No.</u>		<u>Page No.</u>
.....	1	<u>SECTION 1: STUDENT ENROLLMENT DATA (continued)</u>	
Coordinating Board	5	Distribution of Resident and Nonresident Students	
		Public Senior Colleges and Universities	39
		Public Community Colleges	40
		Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	42
		Independent Junior Colleges	44
ment, 1968-1972		County and State of Origin of Students in Texas Colleges	
ation	9	County of Origin of Texas Students Enrolled in Texas	
es	10	Colleges and Universities	45
.....	13	State of Origin of Out-of-State Students Enrolled in	
rsities	15	Texas Colleges and Universities	49
.....	18		
.....	19	<u>SECTION 2: PROGRAM DEVELOPMENT AND PRODUCTIVITY</u>	
.....	20	Coordinating Board Action on Program Requests	
.....		Summary of Programs Approved by Program Area and Level	53
.....	22	Summary of Programs Approved by Level and Institution	53
.....	23	Summary of Programs Disapproved by Program Area and Level ...	54
sities	25	Summary of Programs Disapproved by Level and Institution ...	54
.....	27	Summary of Programs Deferred by Program Area and Level	55
.....		Summary of Programs Deferred by Level and Institution	55
.....	28	Programs Approved by Level, Program Area, and Institution ...	56
.....	29	Summary of Action on Requests for Administrative Changes	62
sities	31	Semester Credit Hours by Level and Program Area	
.....	33	Public Senior Colleges and Universities	
lege		Semester Credit Hours by Level	64
.....	34	Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours by Program	65
.....	35	Master's Level Semester Credit Hours, by Program	68
sities	37	Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours, by Program	70
.....	38	Special Professional Semester Credit Hours, by Program	72
		Semester Credit Hours, by Semester	73

CONTENTS (continued)

	<u>Page No.</u>	
<u>SECTION 2: PROGRAM DEVELOPMENT AND PRODUCTIVITY (continued)</u>		<u>SECTION 3: FACULTY SALARIES AND TEACHI</u>
Semester Credit Hours by Level and Program Area		Student-Faculty Ratios, Public Senior
Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)		Universities, for Fiscal Years 1969-
Semester Credit Hours, Fall Semester 1972	74	Average Budgeted Faculty Salaries, Pu
Semester Credit Hours, Spring Semester 1973	75	for Nine Months, 1972-73
Semester Credit Hours, First Summer Session, 1973	76	
Semester Credit Hours, Second Summer Session, 1973	77	<u>SECTION 4: PHYSICAL FACILITIES AND CAM</u>
Public Community Colleges		Total Investment in Physical Plant
Semester Credit Hour Enrollments, by Curriculum Area	78	All Texas Public Agencies of Higher
Public Community Colleges		Public Senior Colleges and Universi
Vocational-Technical Programs Approved and		Texas A&M University System Agricul
Funded by Texas Education Agency	84	Engineering Services
Degrees Awarded		The University of Texas System Medic
Degrees Awarded, by level		and Allied Health Units
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	86	Public Community Colleges
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	88	
Degrees Awarded, by Curriculum Area		Educational and General Space Invento
Public and Private Senior Colleges and Universities	90	Comparative Space-Student Ratios in
Degrees and Certificates Awarded by		the United States, Fall 1972 ...
Public Community Colleges	102	Summary Space Data, All Texas Insti
<u>SECTION 3: FACULTY SALARIES AND TEACHING LOADS</u>		Education Participating in the Fac
Nine Months Average Budgeted Faculty Salaries, All Ranks		Inventory, Fall 1972.....
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, for Fiscal		Distribution of Net Assignable Faci
Years 1969 through Fiscal 1973	107	Public Senior Colleges and Univer
Average Budgeted Faculty Salaries and Ranges, by Rank		Public Community Colleges
and Institution, Public Senior Colleges and Universities,		Independent Senior Colleges and U
for Nine Months, 1972-73	108	Independent Junior Colleges

CONTENTS (continued)

	<u>Page No.</u>		<u>Page No.</u>
<u>continued)</u>		<u>SECTION 3: FACULTY SALARIES AND TEACHING LOADS (continued)</u>	
nued)		Student-Faculty Ratios, Public Senior Colleges and Universities, for Fiscal Years 1969-1973	110
.....	74		
.....	75	Average Budgeted Faculty Salaries, Public Junior Colleges, for Nine Months, 1972-73	111
1973	76		
, 1973	77		
lum Area	78	<u>SECTION 4: PHYSICAL FACILITIES AND CAMPUS PLANNING DATA</u>	
		Total Investment in Physical Plant	
.....	84	All Texas Public Agencies of Higher Education	115
		Public Senior Colleges and Universities	116
		Texas A&M University System Agricultural and Engineering Services	117
.....	86	The University of Texas System Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units	118
es	88	Public Community Colleges	119
		Educational and General Space Inventory	
versities	90	Comparative Space-Student Ratios in Texas and the United States, Fall 1972	121
.....	102		
		Summary Space Data, All Texas Institutions of Higher Education Participating in the Facilities Inventory, Fall 1972.....	122
		Distribution of Net Assignable Facilities Space by Function	
ll Ranks		Public Senior Colleges and Universities	125
iscal		Public Community Colleges	126
.....	107	Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	128
		Independent Junior Colleges	130
Rank			
iversities,			
.....	108		

CONTENTS (continued)

	Page No.	
<u>SECTION 4: PHYSICAL FACILITIES AND CAMPUS PLANNING DATA (continued)</u>		<u>SECTION 5: FORMULAS FOR FINANCING HIGHE</u>
Federal Program Administration		Recommended Formula for Building Maint Senior Institutions, for the 1973-75
Federal Program Grants Administered by Coordinating Board		Recommended Formula for Custodial Servi Senior Institutions, for the 1973-75
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	131	Recommended Formula for Faculty and St Public Senior Institutions, for the 1
Public Community Colleges	132	Recommended Formula for Faculty Develop Senior Institutions, for the 1973-75
Independent Senior and Junior Institutions	134	
Texas Community Service and Continuing Education Program		
Grants to Texas Institutions for Fiscal Year 1973	136	
<u>SECTION 5: FORMULAS FOR FINANCING HIGHER EDUCATION</u>		<u>SECTION 6: LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FC</u>
Formulas Designated by the Coordinating Board for the 1973-75 Biennium	141	Legislative Appropriations: All Funds, Higher Education, for Fiscal Years 19
Recommended Formula for State Support of Public Community Colleges for the 1973-75 Biennium	142	Legislative Appropriations: General Re Higher Education, for Fiscal Years 19
Recommended Formula for General Administration and Student Services, Public Senior Institutions for the 1973-75 Biennium	143	Legislative Appropriations for Educatio Purposes, by Function, Public Senior Universities, for Fiscal Years 1974 a
Recommended Formula for Faculty Salaries, Public Senior Institutions, for the 1973-75 Biennium	144	Biennial Legislative Appropriations Per Equivalent, Public Senior Colleges ar All Funds: For 1953-55 through 197 General Revenue: For 1953-55 throu
Recommended Formula for Departmental Operating Expense, Public Senior Institutions, for the 1973-75 Biennium	145	Biennial Legislative Appropriations Per Equivalent for General Academic Cours Colleges, for 1967-69 through 1973-75
Recommended Formula for Instructional Administration, Public Senior Institutions, for the 1973-75 Biennium	146	
Recommended Formula for Library, Public Senior Institutions, for the 1973-75 Biennium	147	
Recommended Formula for Organized Research, Public Senior Institutions, for the 1973-75 Biennium	148	

CONTENTS (continued)

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Page No.</u>
<u>DATA (continued)</u>	<u>SECTION 5: FORMULAS FOR FINANCING HIGHER EDUCATION (continued)</u>
ting Board	Recommended Formula for Building Maintenance, Public Senior Institutions, for the 1973-75 Biennium 149
..... 131	
..... 132	Recommended Formula for Custodial Services, Public Senior Institutions, for the 1973-75 Biennium 150
..... 134	
n Program	Recommended Formula for Faculty and Staff Group Insurance, Public Senior Institutions, for the 1973-75 Biennium 151
1973 136	
	Recommended Formula for Faculty Development Leaves, Public Senior Institutions, for the 1973-75 Biennium 151
..... 141	
Community	<u>SECTION 6: LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FOR HIGHER EDUCATION</u>
..... 142	Legislative Appropriations: All Funds, To Agencies of Higher Education, for Fiscal Years 1974 and 1975 155
Student	Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue, To Agencies of Higher Education, for Fiscal Years 1974 and 1975 160
1973-75 Biennium 143	
Senior	Legislative Appropriations for Educational and General Purposes, by Function, Public Senior Colleges and Universities, for Fiscal Years 1974 and 1975 163
..... 144	
ense, nium 145	Biennial Legislative Appropriations Per Full-Time Student Equivalent, Public Senior Colleges and Universities All Funds: For 1953-55 through 1973-75 164
on, nium 146	General Revenue: For 1953-55 through 1973-75 165
..... 147	Biennial Legislative Appropriations Per Full-Time Student Equivalent for General Academic Courses, Public Community Colleges, for 1967-69 through 1973-75 166
Senior	
..... 148	

CONTENTS (continued)

	<u>Page No.</u>	
<u>SECTION 6: LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FOR HIGHER EDUCATION (continued)</u>		<u>SECTION 7: EXPENDITURES AND SOURCES OF RESEARCH (continued)</u>
Distribution of Each \$100 of Legislative Appropriations from General Revenue to Agencies of Higher Education for Fiscal 1960 through 1975	167	Summary of Research Expenditures, Texas Dental and Allied Health Units
Contingency Appropriations for Texas Public Community Colleges for Fiscal Year 1972-73	169	Comparison of Available Research Fund Dental and Allied Health Units
Legislative Appropriations for Financing Activities Related to the Southern Regional Education Board for Fiscal 1973 ...	170	<u>SECTION 8: HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STU TUITION EQUALIZATION GRANTS</u>
<u>SECTION 7: EXPENDITURES AND SOURCES OF FUNDS FOR ORGANIZED RESEARCH</u>		Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Loan Transactions, All Participatin
Chart Showing Sources of Funds and Expenditures, Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities	173	Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan of Collections
Summary of Sources of Funds for Research Expenditures, Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities	174	Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Sheet, Fund 387 and 388
Summary of Research Expenditures Classified by Academic Fields, Texas Public Senior Institutions	175	Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Expense Statement, Fund 387 and 388
Comparison of Available Research Funds for Texas Public Senior Institutions, Fiscal Years 1972 and 1973.....	181	Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Tuition Equalization Grants Program, Administered, Fiscal Year Ended Aug
Chart Showing Sources of Funds and Expenditures, Texas Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units ..	182	<u>SECTION 9: COORDINATING BOARD BUDGET</u>
Summary of Sources of Funds for Research Expenditures, Texas Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units	183	Coordinating Board Budget

CONTENTS (continued)

<u>Page</u>	<u>Page</u>
<u>No.</u>	<u>No.</u>
<u>EDUCATION</u>	<u>SECTION 7: EXPENDITURES AND SOURCES OF FUNDS FOR ORGANIZED RESEARCH (continued)</u>
ations from n for	Summary of Research Expenditures, Texas Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units 184
167	
unity	Comparison of Available Research Funds, Texas Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units 185
169	
ies Related iscal 1973 ...	<u>SECTION 8: HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN PROGRAM AND TUITION EQUALIZATION GRANTS PROGRAM</u>
170	
<u>ORGANIZED</u>	Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act, Summary of Loan Transactions, All Participating Institutions 189
.....	Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act, Statement of Collections 190
173	
tures,	Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act, Balance Sheet, Fund 387 and 388 192
174	
ademic	Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act, Revenue and Expense Statement, Fund 387 and 388 194
175	
Public 3.....	Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act, Summary of Earnings.. 195
181	
Texas	Tuition Equalization Grants Program, Summary of Grants Administered, Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973 196
182	
tures, Units	<u>SECTION 9: COORDINATING BOARD BUDGET</u>
183	Coordinating Board Budget 199

TEXAS INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION

PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Date of Founding¹</u>
Angelo State University, San Angelo	Coed	1928
East Texas State University, Commerce	Coed	1889
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .	Coed	1971 ²
Lamar University, Beaumont	Coed	1923
Orange Center, Orange	Coed	1971 ³
Midwestern University, Wichita Falls	Coed	1922
North Texas State University, Denton	Coed	1890
Pan American University, Edinburg	Coed	1927
Sam Houston State University, Huntsville	Coed	1879
Southwest Texas State University, San Marcos	Coed	1901
Stephen F. Austin State University, Nacogdoches ...	Coed	1923
Sul Ross State University, Alpine	Coed	1919
Texas A&I University System		
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	Coed	1971 ²
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	Coed	1925
Texas A&I University at Laredo	Coed	1969 ²
Texas A&M University System		
Prairie View A&M University, Prairie View	Coed	1876
Tarleton State University, Stephenville	Coed	1899
Texas A&M University, College Station	Coed	1876
Texas Maritime Academy, Galveston	Men	1962
Texas Southern University, Houston	Coed	1947
Texas Tech University, Lubbock	Coed	1923
Texas Woman's University, Denton	Women	1901
The University of Texas System		
The University of Texas at Arlington	Coed	1895
The University of Texas at Austin	Coed	1883
The University of Texas at Dallas	Coed	1969 ²
The University of Texas at El Paso	Coed	1913
The University of Texas at San Antonio	Coed	1969
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin, Odessa	Coed	1969 ²

<u>Institution</u>
Tyler State College, Tyler
University of Houston, Houston
University of Houston at Clear Lake ...
University of Houston at Victoria
West Texas State University, Canyon

PUBLIC MEDICAL, DENTAL, AND

<u>Institution</u>
Texas Tech University School of Medicine
The University of Texas Health Science Ce at Dallas
Graduate School of Biomedical Science
School of Allied Health Sciences, Dal.
Southwestern Medical School, Dallas .
The University of Texas Health Science Ce at Houston
Dental Branch, Houston
Graduate School of Biomedical Science
Medical School, Houston
School of Public Health, Houston
The University of Texas Health Science Ce at San Antonio
Dental School, San Antonio
Graduate School of Biomedical Science
San Antonio
Medical School, San Antonio

¹ Date of original founding, Sponsorship, designation, and level of instruction may have changed, and the institution may not have been in continuous operation.

² An upper level institution offering wor
³ A lower division center offering freshm
⁴ An upper level institution planning adm.

TEXAS INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION

UNIVERSITIES

Type	Date of Founding ¹
.... Coed	1928
.... Coed	1889
na . Coed	1971 ²
.... Coed	1923
.... Coed	1971 ³
.... Coed	1922
.... Coed	1890
.... Coed	1927
.... Coed	1879
.... Coed	1901
.... Coed	1923
.... Coed	1919
.... Coed	1971 ²
.... Coed	1925
.... Coed	1969 ²
... Coed	1876
... Coed	1899
... Coed	1876
... Men	1962
... Coed	1947
... Coed	1923
... Women	1901
... Coed	1895
... Coed	1883
... Coed	1969 ²
... Coed	1913
... Coed	1969
... Coed	1969 ²

PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

Institution	Type	Date of Founding ¹
Tyler State College, Tyler	Coed	1971 ²
University of Houston, Houston	Coed	1927
University of Houston at Clear Lake	Coed	1971 ⁴
University of Houston at Victoria	Coed	1972 ²
West Texas State University, Canyon	Coed	1910

PUBLIC MEDICAL, DENTAL, AND ALLIED HEALTH UNITS

Institution	Type	Date of Founding ¹
Texas Tech University School of Medicine at Lubbock.	Coed	1969
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas		
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences, Dallas..	Coed	
School of Allied Health Sciences, Dallas	Coed	
Southwestern Medical School, Dallas	Coed	1943
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston		
Dental Branch, Houston	Coed	1943
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences, Houston.	Coed	1963
Medical School, Houston	Coed	1969
School of Public Health, Houston	Coed	1947
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio		
Dental School, San Antonio	Coed	1969
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences, San Antonio	Coed	
Medical School, San Antonio	Coed	1959

tion, and level of
tion may not have

- ² An upper level institution offering work beyond the sophomore year.
³ A lower division center offering freshman and sophomore level work.
⁴ An upper level institution planning admission of students in Fall 1974.

PUBLIC MEDICAL, DENTAL, AND ALLIED HEALTH UNITS

PUBLIC COMMUNITY

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Date of Founding¹</u>
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences, Galveston Medical School, Galveston	Coed	1881
School of Allied Health Sciences, Galveston	Coed	
The University of Texas System School of Nursing	Coed	
Austin Campus	Coed	1967
El Paso Campus	Coed	1969
Fort Worth Campus	Coed	
Galveston Campus (Clinical Nursing)	Coed	1967
Houston Campus (Clinical Nursing)	Coed	
San Antonio Campus (Clinical Nursing)	Coed	1969

PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Date of Founding¹</u>
Alvin Junior College, Alvin	Coed	1949
Amarillo College, Amarillo	Coed	1929
Angelina College, Lufkin	Coed	1966
Austin Community College District, Austin	Coed	1972
Bee County College, Beeville	Coed	1965
Blinn College, Brenham	Coed	1883
Brazosport College, Lake Jackson	Coed	1948
Central Texas College, Killeen	Coed	1965
Cisco Junior College, Cisco	Coed	1909
Clarendon College, Clarendon	Coed	1898
College of the Mainland, Texas City	Coed	1965
Cooke County Junior College, Gainesville	Coed	1924
Dallas County Community College District	Coed	1965
Eastfield College, Mesquite	Coed	1966
El Centro College, Dallas	Coed	1970
Mountain View College, Dallas	Coed	1970
Richland College, Dallas	Coed	1972
Del Mar College, Corpus Christi	Coed	1935
El Paso Community College, El Paso	Coed	1969

<u>Institution</u>
Frank Phillips College, Borger
Galveston Community College, Galveston
Grayson County College, Denison
Henderson County Junior College, Athens
Hill Junior College, Hillsboro
Houston Community College System, Houst
Howard County Junior College, Big Sprir
Kilgore College, Kilgore
Laredo Junior College, Laredo
Lee College, Baytown
McLennan Community College, Waco
Midland College, Midland
Navarro Junior College, Corsicana
North Harris County Junior College Dist
Houston
Odessa College, Odessa
Panola Junior College, Carthage
Paris Junior College, Paris
Ranger Junior College, Ranger
San Antonio Junior College District
San Antonio College, San Antonio ...
St. Philip's College, San Antonio ..
San Jacinto College, Pasadena
South Plains College, Levelland
Southwest Texas Junior College, Uvalde
Tarrant County Junior College District
Northeast Campus, Hurst
South Campus, Fort Worth
Temple Junior College, Temple
Texarkana College, Texarkana
Texas Southmost College, Brownsville .
Tyler Junior College, Tyler
Vernon Regional Junior College, Vernon
Victoria College, Victoria
Weatherford College, Weatherford
Western Texas College, Snyder
Wharton County Junior College, Wharton

PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES

<u>Date of Founding¹</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Date of Founding¹</u>
	Frank Phillips College, Borger	Coed	1948
	Galveston Community College, Galveston	Coed	1935
1881	Grayson County College, Denison	Coed	1963
	Henderson County Junior College, Athens	Coed	1946
	Hill Junior College, Hillsboro	Coed	1923
1967	Houston Community College System, Houston	Coed	1971
1969	Howard County Junior College, Big Spring	Coed	1945
	Kilgore College, Kilgore	Coed	1935
1967	Laredo Junior College, Laredo	Coed	1947
	Lee College, Baytown	Coed	1934
1969	McLennan Community College, Waco	Coed	1965
	Midland College, Midland	Coed	1969
	Navarro Junior College, Corsicana	Coed	1946
	North Harris County Junior College District, Houston	Coed	1972
	Odessa College, Odessa	Coed	1946
	Panola Junior College, Carthage	Coed	1947
	Paris Junior College, Paris	Coed	1924
	Ranger Junior College, Ranger	Coed	1926
	San Antonio Junior College District		
1949	San Antonio College, San Antonio	Coed	1925
1929	St. Philip's College, San Antonio	Coed	1898
1966	San Jacinto College, Pasadena	Coed	1961
1972	South Plains College, Levelland	Coed	1957
1965	Southwest Texas Junior College, Uvalde	Coed	1946
1883	Tarrant County Junior College District, Fort Worth	Coed	1965
1948	Northeast Campus, Hurst	Coed	1968
1965	South Campus, Fort Worth	Coed	1967
1909	Temple Junior College, Temple	Coed	1926
1898	Texarkana College, Texarkana	Coed	1927
1965	Texas Southmost College, Brownsville	Coed	1926
1924	Tyler Junior College, Tyler	Coed	1926
1965	Vernon Regional Junior College, Vernon	Coed	1970
1966	Victoria College, Victoria	Coed	1925
1970	Weatherford College, Weatherford	Coed	1869
1970	Western Texas College, Snyder	Coed	1969
1972	Wharton County Junior College, Wharton	Coed	1946
1935			
1969			

INDEPENDENT JUNIOR COLLEGES

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Date of Founding¹</u>
Concordia Lutheran College, Austin	Coed	1926
Jacksonville College, Jacksonville	Coed	1899
Lon Morris College, Jacksonville	Coed	1873
Schreiner College, Kerrville	Coed	1923
Southern Bible College, Houston	Coed	1958
South Texas Junior College, Houston	Coed	1948
Southwestern Junior College, Waxahachie	Coed	1946
Southwestern Christian College, Terrell	Coed	1949

INDEPENDENT SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Date of Founding¹</u>
Abilene Christian College, Abilene	Coed	1906
ACC Metrocenter, Mesquite	Coed	1962
Austin College, Sherman	Coed	1849
Baylor University, Waco	Coed	1845
Bishop College, Dallas	Coed	1880
Dallas Baptist College	Coed	1897
Dominican College, Houston	Pred. Women	1945
East Texas Baptist College, Marshall	Coed	1914
Gulf-Coast Bible College, Houston	Coed	
Hardin-Simmons University, Abilene	Coed	1891
Houston Baptist College, Houston	Coed	1960
Howard Payne College, Brownwood	Coed	1889
Huston-Tillotson College, Austin	Coed	1877
Incarnate Word College, San Antonio	Coed	1900
Jarvis Christian College, Hawkins	Coed	1912
Lefourneau College, Longview	Coed	1946
Lubbock Christian College, Lubbock	Coed	1957
Mary Hardin-Baylor College, Belton	Coed	1845
McMurry College, Abilene	Coed	1922

INDEPENDENT SENIOR COLLEGE

<u>Institution</u>
Our Lady of the Lake College, San Antonio
Paul Quinn College, Waco
St. Edward's University, Austin
St. Mary's University, San Antonio
Southern Methodist University, Dallas
South Texas College of Law, Houston
Southwestern Union College, Keene
Southwestern University, Georgetown
Texas Christian University, Fort Worth
Texas College, Tyler
Texas Lutheran College, Seguin
Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth
Trinity University, San Antonio
University of Dallas, Irving
University of St. Thomas, Houston
Wayland College, Plainview
Wiley College, Marshall
William Marsh Rice University, Houston

INDEPENDENT MEDICAL, DENTAL AND NURSING

<u>Institution</u>
Baylor College of Dentistry, Dallas
Baylor College of Medicine, Houston
Baylor University Hospital, Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio
Administrative Program
Physical Therapy Program
Baylor University School of Nursing, Dallas
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine, Fort Worth

⁵ Limited to military personnel only.

INDEPENDENT SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

Date of Founding¹

1926
1899
1873
1923
1958
1948
1946
1949

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Date of Founding¹</u>
Our Lady of the Lake College, San Antonio	Coed	1912
Paul Quinn College, Waco	Coed	1872
St. Edward's University, Austin	Coed	1885
St. Mary's University, San Antonio	Coed	1852
Southern Methodist University, Dallas	Coed	1911
South Texas College of Law, Houston	Coed	1923
Southwestern Union College, Keene	Coed	1894
Southwestern University, Georgetown	Coed	1840
Texas Christian University, Fort Worth	Coed	1873
Texas College, Tyler	Coed	1894
Texas Lutheran College, Seguin	Coed	1891
Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth	Coed	1891
Trinity University, San Antonio	Coed	1869
University of Dallas, Irving	Coed	1956
University of St. Thomas, Houston	Coed	1947
Wayland College, Plainview	Coed	1908
Wiley College, Marshall	Coed	1873
William Marsh Rice University, Houston	Coed	1912

Date of founding¹

1906
1962
1849
1845
1880
1897
1945
1914

INDEPENDENT MEDICAL, DENTAL AND ALLIED HEALTH UNITS

1891
1960
1889
1877
1900
1912
1946
1957
1845
1922

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Date of Founding¹</u>
Baylor College of Dentistry, Dallas	Coed	1918
Baylor College of Medicine, Houston	Coed	1903
Baylor University Hospital, Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio	Coed	5
Administrative Program		
Physical Therapy Program		
Baylor University School of Nursing, Dallas	Coed	1909
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine, Fort Worth..	Coed	

⁵ Limited to military personnel only.



CUMULATIVE LIST OF PUBLICATIONS

By the Coordinating Board

- Academic Degree Programs Inventory, Public and Private Senior Colleges and Universities, February 1969*, March 1970*, March 1971*, March 1972***
- Annual Reports, Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System, 1965*, 1966*, 1967, 1968, 1969*, 1970*, 1971*, 1972**
- CB Report (Monthly Newsletter), October, 1966-Present**
- Challenge for Excellence: A Blueprint for Progress in Higher Education, January, 1969***
- Constitutional and Statutory Laws Affecting Public Senior Colleges and Universities, November, 1967*, May, 1970***
- Course Guide Manual: A Manual of Approved Courses for State Appropriations to Texas Public Junior Colleges, May, 1970*, August, 1971***
- Institutions of Higher Education in Texas, 1972-73, February, 1973**
- Proceedings of the 1972 Texas Conference on College and University Facilities Management and Planning, Edited by J. R. Woolf, Fall, 1972**
- Public Junior College Law, 1968, Revision, May, 1968***
- Rules and Regulations for Determining Residence Status, January 20, 1973**
- Study, Concerning Tuition and Fees in Texas' Public Colleges and Universities, January, 1967, January, 1969***
- Upper-Level Institutions: A Report April, 1972**
- CB Policy Paper 1: Academic Freedom for Faculty Members in Texas Public Colleges, March, 1968**
- CB Policy Paper 2: The Development in Texas and Core Curriculum for Public Junior Colleges, March, 1968***
- CB Policy Paper 3: Criteria to be Followed in the Creation of Public Senior Colleges, April, 1968**
- CB Policy Paper 4: Public Senior Colleges to 1980, December, 1968***
- CB Policy Paper 5: A Proposal for the Development of Higher Education in Texas, 1969-1980, December, 1968***
- CB Policy Paper 6: Dental Education in Texas, 1969-1980, December, 1968***
- CB Policy Paper 7: Tuition and Fees in Texas Public Colleges and Universities, March, 1969, Revision, 1970***
- CB Policy Paper 8: Financial Considerations for Higher Education in the Next Decade, 1969-1980, December, 1968***
- CB Policy Paper 9: Designation of Faculty Positions, June, 1970**
- CB Study Paper 1: An Idealization of the Office, William D. Van Dusen and John C. ...**

* Out of Print

CUMULATIVE LIST OF PUBLICATIONS

By the Coordinating Board

- ivate Senior
h 1970*,
- and Univer-
970*, 1971*,
- nt
- * in Higher
- Senior
1970*
- for State
May, 1970*,
- e and
ited by
- 8*
- tus,
- Colleges
- Upper-Level Institutions: A Report to the Texas Legislature,
April, 1972
- CB Policy Paper 1: Academic Freedom, Tenure, and Responsibility
for Faculty Members in Texas Public Colleges and Universities,
March, 1968
- CB Policy Paper 2: The Development of Community Junior Colleges
in Texas and Core Curriculum for Public Junior Colleges in
Texas, March, 1968*
- CB Policy Paper 3: Criteria to be Met and Procedures to be
Followed in the Creation of Public Junior Colleges in Texas,
April, 1968
- CB Policy Paper 4: Public Senior College Development in Texas
to 1980, December, 1968*
- CB Policy Paper 5: A Proposal for the Development of Medical
Education in Texas, 1969-1980, December, 1968
- CB Policy Paper 6: Dental Education in Texas, December, 1968
- CB Policy Paper 7: Tuition and Fees in Texas Public Colleges
and Universities, March, 1969, Revised, 1971*
- CB Policy Paper 8: Financial Considerations for Planning for
Higher Education in the Next Decade, February, 1969
- CB Policy Paper 9: Designation of Formulas: Adopted February 6,
1970, June, 1970
- CB Study Paper 1: An Idealization of a Collegiate Financial Aid
Office, William D. Van Dusen and John J. O'Hearne, March, 1968

CUMULATIVE LIST OF PUBLICATIONS (continued)
By the Coordinating Board

CB Study Paper 2: Financial Assistance for College Students in Texas, 1968, John J. O'Hearne, March, 1968*

CB Study Paper 3: Resources of Texas Libraries, Edward G. Holley and Donald D. Hendricks, June, 1968

CB Study Paper 4: A Study of the Role and Scope of Computers in Texas System of Higher Education, Robert L. Smith and Charles Seagraves, III, May, 1968

CB Study Paper 5: Higher Education Facilities: Library of Source Documents, Edward J. Romieniec and James Patterson, May, 1968*

CB Study Paper 6: Pluralism and Partnership: The Case for the Dual System of Higher Education, Liaison Committee on Texas Private Colleges and Universities, September, 1968*

CB Study Paper 7: Guidelines for Self-Evaluation of Administrative Management Practices in Institutions of Higher Education, Ernest & Ernest, October, 1969

CB Study Paper 8: A Study of Phys. Institutions of Higher Education S. T. Keim, Jr., October, 1969*

CB Study Paper 9: Facilities Inve Colleges and Universities, Fall,

CB Study Paper 10: Library Space Universities, Richard H. Perrine

CB Study Paper 11: Higher Educati Industry, April, 1970

CB Study Paper 12: Space Factors J. R. Woolf, July, 1971

CB Study Paper 13: The Critical R Texas Higher Education, Spring,

CB Study Paper 14: Lawyers for Te tion in Texas, April, 1973

* Out of Print

Students

CB Study Paper 8: A Study of Physical Plant Funds, Texas Public Institutions of Higher Education to 1978, J. R. Woolf and S. T. Keim, Jr., October, 1969*

d G.

CB Study Paper 9: Facilities Inventory, Summary Report, Texas Colleges and Universities, Fall, 1969

Computers
and

CB Study Paper 10: Library Space Survey of Texas Colleges and Universities, Richard H. Perrine, Houston, Texas, 1970

ary of
erson,

CB Study Paper 11: Higher Education for the Texas Agricultural Industry, April, 1970

se for
ee on
1968*

CB Study Paper 12: Space Factors and Space Utilization Values, J. R. Woolf, July, 1971

Admin-
gher

CB Study Paper 13: The Critical Role of Organized Research in Texas Higher Education, Spring, 1972

CB Study Paper 14: Lawyers for Texas: A Study of Legal Education in Texas, April, 1973

FISCAL YEAR 1973

SECTION 1: STUDENT ENROLLMENT DATA

SUMMARY OF HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
All Texas Institutions of Higher Education
1968 - 1972

<u>Institution</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>Fall Headcount Enrollment</u> <u>1970</u>
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	212,222	225,272	238,197
Private Senior Colleges and Universities	62,061	63,655	66,250
Public Community Junior Colleges	(86,913)	(107,830)	(123,127)
Semester Length	86,913	95,463	108,023
Other Than Semester Length	N/A	12,367	15,104
Public Technical Institutions	N/A	N/A	N/A
Private Junior Colleges	<u>9,728</u>	<u>9,145</u>	<u>6,907</u>
Subtotal	370,924	405,902	434,481
Medical and Dental Schools			
Public Institutions	2,093	2,243	2,580
Private Institutions	<u>1,258</u>	<u>1,293</u>	<u>1,221</u>
Subtotal	<u>3,351</u>	<u>3,536</u>	<u>3,801</u>
TOTAL ALL INSTITUTIONS	374,275	409,438	438,282

SUMMARY OF HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
 1 Texas Institutions of Higher Education
 1968 - 1972

	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>Fall Headcount Enrollment</u>		<u>1972</u>
			<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>	
.....	212,222	225,272	238,197	245,573	249,441
.....	62,061	63,655	66,250	68,159	70,654
.....	(86,913)	(107,830)	(123,127)	(151,552)	(166,168)
.....	85,913	95,463	108,023	120,782	133,555
.....	N/A	12,367	15,104	30,770	32,613
.....	N/A	N/A	N/A	3,540	4,376
.....	<u>9,728</u>	<u>9,145</u>	<u>6,907</u>	<u>6,360</u>	<u>5,342</u>
.....	370,924	405,902	434,481	475,184	495,981
.....	2,093	2,243	2,580	3,045	3,960
.....	<u>1,258</u>	<u>1,293</u>	<u>1,221</u>	<u>1,308</u>	<u>1,733</u>
.....	<u>3,351</u>	<u>3,536</u>	<u>3,801</u>	<u>4,353</u>	<u>5,693</u>
.....	374,275	409,438	438,282	479,537	501,674

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1968-72

<u>Institution</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>Fall Headcount Enroll</u> <u>1970</u>
Angelo State University	3,033	3,448	3,821
East Texas State University.....	8,890	8,782	8,720
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana ^{1/}	---	---	---
Lamar University.....	10,357	10,451	10,523
Orange Center ^{2/}	---	---	---
Midwestern University.....	3,802	4,008	4,308
North Texas State University.....	14,803	15,015	15,030
Pan American University.....	4,091	4,612	5,045
Sam Houston State University.....	7,670	8,594	10,025
Southwest Texas State University.....	8,406	9,372	9,852
Stephen F. Austin State University.....	8,717	8,740	9,614
Sul Ross State University.....	2,298	2,304	2,600
Texas A&I University System			
Texas A&I University at Kingsville.....	6,404	7,253	7,817
Texas A&I University at Laredo ^{3/}	---	---	286
Texas A&M University System			
Prairie View A&M University.....	3,974	4,101	4,192
Tarleton State University.....	2,454	2,665	2,976
Texas A&M University.....	12,807	13,936	14,221
Texas Maritime Academy.....	60	98	95
Texas Southern University.....	4,495	4,735	5,466
Texas Tech University	19,032	19,490	20,008
Texas Woman's University.....	5,066	5,318	5,378
The University of Texas System			
The University of Texas at Arlington.....	12,556	13,869	14,115
The University of Texas at Austin.....	32,155	35,678	39,089
The University of Texas at Dallas ^{3/}	---	---	45
The University of Texas at El Paso.....	10,170	10,485	11,484
University of Houston.....	23,713	24,383	25,582
West Texas State University.....	<u>7,269</u>	<u>7,935</u>	<u>7,905</u>
TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES.....	212,222	225,272	238,197

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1968-72

	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>Fall Headcount Enrollment</u> <u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>	<u>1972</u>
.....	3,033	3,448	3,821	3,892	4,005
.....	8,890	8,782	8,720	8,805	8,638
na <u>1/</u>	---	---	---	---	323
.....	10,357	10,451	10,523	10,101	10,453
.....	---	---	---	339	362
.....	3,802	4,008	4,308	4,100	4,144
.....	14,803	15,015	15,030	15,579	15,593
.....	4,091	4,612	5,045	6,217	6,896
.....	7,670	8,594	10,025	10,642	10,438
.....	8,406	9,372	9,852	11,280	11,804
.....	8,717	8,740	9,614	9,976	10,225
.....	2,298	2,304	2,600	2,537	2,627
.....	6,404	7,253	7,817	8,096	7,682
.....	---	---	286	456	666
.....	3,974	4,101	4,192	4,008	4,435
.....	2,454	2,665	2,976	3,181	3,027
.....	12,807	13,936	14,221	14,684	16,069
.....	60	98	95	86	87
.....	4,495	4,735	5,466	6,155	6,532
.....	19,032	19,490	20,008	21,313	21,494
.....	5,066	5,318	5,378	5,810	6,259
.....	12,556	13,869	14,115	13,569	14,028
.....	32,155	35,678	39,089	39,503	39,900
.....	---	---	45	70	157
.....	10,170	10,485	11,484	11,348	10,550
.....	23,713	24,383	25,582	26,475	26,473
.....	<u>7,269</u>	<u>7,935</u>	<u>7,905</u>	<u>7,351</u>	<u>6,574</u>
.....	212,222	225,272	238,197	245,573	249,441

Headcount Enrollment
Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>Fall Headcount Enroll</u> <u>1970</u>
<u>Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units</u>			
Texas Tech University School of Medicine ^{4/}	---	---	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas			
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences.....	62	65	72
School of Allied Health Sciences.....	---	---	47
Southwestern Medical School.....	411	426	424
Subtotals.....	<u>473</u>	<u>491</u>	<u>543</u>
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston			
Dental Branch	534	529	529
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences.....	76	88	93
Medical School	---	---	19
School of Public Health	1	42	121
Subtotals.....	<u>611</u>	<u>659</u>	<u>762</u>
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio			
Dental School.....	---	---	16
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences.....	---	---	---
Medical School	105	217	320
Subtotals	<u>105</u>	<u>217</u>	<u>336</u>
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston			
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	74	76	83
Medical School	591	605	621
School of Allied Health Sciences.....	66	92	107
Subtotals	<u>731</u>	<u>773</u>	<u>811</u>
The University of Texas System School of Nursing			
Austin Campus ^{5/}	---	(477)	(527)
El Paso Campus ^{5/}	---	---	---
Fort Worth Campus ^{6/}	---	---	---
Galveston Campus (Clinical Nursing)	173	103	86
Houston Campus (Clinical Nursing).....	---	---	---
San Antonio Campus (Clinical Nursing)	---	---	42
Subtotals	<u>173</u>	<u>103</u>	<u>128</u>

	<u>Fall Headcount Enrollment</u>				
	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>	<u>1972</u>
.....	---	---	---	---	61
llas	62	65	72	66	72
.....	---	---	47	65	124
.....	<u>411</u>	<u>426</u>	<u>424</u>	<u>441</u>	<u>470</u>
.....	473	491	543	572	666
uston	534	529	529	552	612
.....	76	88	93	153	153
.....	---	---	19	51	102
.....	<u>1</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>121</u>	<u>220</u>	<u>292</u>
n Antonio	611	659	762	976	1,159
.....	---	---	16	30	63
.....	---	---	---	39	65
.....	<u>105</u>	<u>217</u>	<u>320</u>	<u>381</u>	<u>424</u>
.....	105	217	336	450	552
.....	74	76	83	70	87
.....	591	605	621	645	699
.....	<u>66</u>	<u>92</u>	<u>107</u>	<u>102</u>	<u>135</u>
.....	731	773	811	817	921
.....	---	(477)	(527)	(603)	(853)
.....	---	---	---	(163)	(372)
.....	---	---	---	---	168
.....	173	103	86	94	135
.....	---	---	---	---	97
.....	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>136</u>	<u>201</u>
.....	173	103	128	230	601

12
 Headcount Enrollment
 Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>Fall Headcount Enrol</u> <u>1970</u>
Subtotals: Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units..	2,093	2,243	2,580
GRAND TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR INSTITUTIONS	214,315	227,515	240,777

- 1/ An upper level institution offering work beyond the sophomore year; first enrolled students in Fall 1972.
 2/ A lower division center offering freshman and sophomore level work; first enrolled students in Fall 1971.
 3/ An upper level institution offering work beyond the sophomore year; first enrolled students in Fall 1970.
 4/ First enrolled students in Fall 1972.
 5/ Parentheses indicate enrollment included in total headcount enrollment of the main campus.
 6/ Parentheses indicate enrollment included in total headcount enrollment of The University of Texas at Arlington campus.

ed)

	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>Fall Headcount Enrollment</u> <u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>	<u>1972</u>
Health Units..	2,093	2,243	2,580	3,045	3,960
.....	214,315	227,515	240,777	248,618	253,401

and the sophomore year; first enrolled students in Fall 1972.

and sophomore level work; first enrolled students in Fall 1971.

beyond the sophomore year; first enrolled students in Fall 1970.

total headcount enrollment of the main campus.

total headcount enrollment of The University of Texas at Arlington campus.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
1968-1972
(Semester Length Courses Only)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>Fall Headcount Enrollment</u> <u>1970</u>
Alvin Junior College	1,298	1,257	1,432
Amarillo College	3,510	2,514	2,869
Angelina College	514	871	874
Bee County College	963	1,036	1,122
Blinn College	1,530	1,603	1,698
Brazosport College	642	898	1,291
Central Texas College	2,073	2,419	3,215
Cisco Junior College	945	1,038	1,170
Clarendon College	300	338	410
College of the Mainland	705	911	1,213
Cooke County Junior College	1,353	1,343	1,581
Dallas County Community College District			
Eastfield College <u>1/</u>	---	---	3,522
El Centro College	7,141	7,566	6,710
Mountain View College <u>1/</u>	---	---	2,060
Richland College <u>2/</u>	---	---	---
Del Mar College	4,043	4,308	4,455
El Paso Community College <u>3/</u>	---	---	---
Frank Phillips College	668	612	621
Galveston College	865	907	1,069
Grayson County College	2,075	2,538	2,621
Henderson County Junior College	1,222	1,329	1,302
Hill Junior College	595	627	551
Houston Community College System <u>3/</u>	---	---	---
Howard County Junior College	1,002	964	1,066
Kilgore College	2,461	2,648	2,672
Laredo Junior College	1,351	1,581	1,792
Lee College	2,530	3,140	3,311
McLennan Community College	1,577	2,126	2,210
Navarro Junior College	1,136	1,116	1,084

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT

Public Community Junior Colleges

1968-1972

(Semester Length Courses Only)

Fall Headcount Enrollment19681969197019711972

....	1,298	1,257	1,432	1,808	1,631
....	3,510	2,514	2,869	2,991	3,198
....	514	871	874	1,026	1,116
....	963	1,036	1,122	1,034	1,173
....	1,530	1,603	1,698	1,661	1,782
....	642	898	1,291	1,601	1,654
....	2,073	2,419	3,215	4,011	4,834
....	945	1,038	1,170	894	885
....	300	338	410	423	425
....	705	911	1,213	1,335	1,544
....	1,353	1,343	1,581	1,911	2,264
....	---	---	3,522	5,902	6,214
....	7,141	7,566	6,710	6,655	6,101
....	---	---	2,060	3,881	4,165
....	---	---	---	---	3,510
....	4,043	4,308	4,455	4,573	4,412
....	---	---	---	816	2,551
....	668	612	621	562	480
....	865	907	1,069	1,290	1,537
....	2,075	2,538	2,621	2,795	2,752
....	1,222	1,329	1,302	1,297	1,312
....	595	627	551	673	569
....	---	---	---	208	3,259
....	1,002	964	1,066	1,055	1,013
....	2,461	2,648	2,672	2,664	2,651
....	1,351	1,581	1,792	2,098	2,405
....	2,530	3,140	3,311	3,422	3,355
....	1,577	2,126	2,210	2,420	2,459
....	1,136	1,116	1,084	1,068	1,008

Headcount Enrollment
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Fall Headcount Enrollment</u>		
	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
Panola Junior College	573	621	574
Paris Junior College	609	741	756
Permian Junior College District	2,778	3,153	3,549
Ranger Junior College	396	479	459
San Antonio Junior College District			
San Antonio College	12,125	13,638	14,526
St. Philip's College	1,435	1,793	2,226
San Jacinto College	6,288	6,740	7,137
South Plains College	1,641	1,600	1,812
Southwest Texas Junior College	988	1,115	1,265
Tarrant County Junior College District			
Northeast Campus <u>4/</u>	---	3,415	4,570
South Campus	7,216	5,631	6,082
Temple Junior College	1,082	1,169	1,142
Texarkana College	1,781	1,913	1,897
Texas Southmost College	1,336	1,240	1,435
Tyler Junior College	3,622	3,811	3,893
Vernon Regional Junior College <u>2/</u>	---	---	---
Victoria College	1,498	1,586	1,632
Weatherford College	1,099	1,140	1,165
Western Texas College <u>3/</u>	---	---	---
Wharton County Junior College	<u>1,947</u>	<u>1,988</u>	<u>1,982</u>
TOTALS	86,913	95,463	108,023

- 1/ First year of operation began September, 1970.
2/ First year of operation began September, 1972.
3/ First year of operation began September, 1971.
4/ First year of operation began September, 1969.

Fall Headcount Enrollment

<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>	<u>1972</u>
573	621	574	660	617
609	741	756	941	1,001
2,778	3,153	3,549	3,834	4,083
396	479	459	442	394
12,125	13,638	14,526	15,576	15,797
1,435	1,793	2,226	3,031	3,167
6,288	6,740	7,137	6,995	7,425
1,641	1,600	1,812	1,685	1,738
988	1,115	1,265	1,261	1,284
---	3,415	4,570	5,185	5,758
7,216	5,631	6,082	6,938	6,752
1,082	1,169	1,142	1,204	1,282
1,781	1,913	1,897	2,067	2,055
1,336	1,240	1,435	1,569	2,065
3,622	3,811	3,893	3,877	4,029
---	---	---	---	564
1,498	1,586	1,632	1,711	1,566
1,099	1,140	1,165	1,104	1,040
---	---	---	649	778
<u>1,947</u>	<u>1,988</u>	<u>1,982</u>	<u>1,979</u>	<u>1,901</u>
86,913	95,463	108,023	120,782	133,555

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Private Senior Colleges and Universities
1968-1972

<u>Institution</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>Fall Headcount Enrollment</u> <u>1970</u>
Abilene Christian College	3,013	3,110	3,234
Christian College of the Southwest <u>1/</u>	---	---	---
Fort Worth Christian College <u>1/</u>	---	---	---
Austin College	934	1,072	1,100
Baylor University	6,645	6,329	6,381
Bishop College	1,787	1,960	1,732
Dallas Baptist College <u>2/</u>	1,307	1,492	1,451
Dominican College	406	440	381
East Texas Baptist College	774	760	756
Gulf Coast Bible College	---	---	303
Hardin-Simmons University	1,676	1,723	1,729
Howard Payne College	1,288	1,429	1,387
Houston Baptist College	1,018	1,089	1,142
Huston-Tillotson College	832	641	664
Incarnate Word College	1,228	1,303	1,317
Jarvis Christian College	551	554	703
LeTourneau College	731	736	768
Lubbock Christian College <u>3/</u>	---	---	957
Mary Hardin-Baylor College	711	682	743
McMurry College	1,368	1,575	1,531
Northwood Institute <u>4/</u>	(234)	206	177
Our Lady of the Lake College	1,638	1,657	1,834
Paul Quinn College	631	584	450
St. Edward's University	884	851	1,052
St. Mary's University	4,007	4,278	4,211
South Texas College of Law	555	577	717
Southern Methodist University	8,236	8,588	10,136
Dallas College	1,384	1,181	(Include
Southwestern University	835	863	860
Southwestern Union College <u>1/</u>	463	428	415

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
 e Senior Colleges and Universities
 1968-1972

1968	1969	Fall Headcount Enrollment		1971	1972
		1970			
3,013	3,110	3,234		3,290	3,346
---	---	---		536	610
---	---	---		86	81
934	1,072	1,100		1,143	1,195
6,645	6,329	6,381		6,808	7,368
1,787	1,960	1,732		1,561	1,597
1,307	1,492	1,451		1,339	1,452
406	440	381		366	356
774	760	756		730	740
---	---	303		301	299
1,676	1,723	1,729		1,610	1,572
1,288	1,429	1,387		1,408	1,525
1,018	1,089	1,142		1,126	1,143
832	641	664		717	683
1,228	1,303	1,317		1,475	1,554
551	554	703		644	624
731	736	768		762	720
---	---	957		1,045	986
711	682	743		763	808
1,368	1,575	1,531		1,600	1,373
(234)	206	177		N/R	141
1,638	1,657	1,834		2,018	2,324
631	584	450		458	491
884	851	1,052		1,234	1,282
4,007	4,278	4,211		3,974	3,964
555	577	717		756	803
8,236	8,588	10,136		10,016	10,535
1,384	1,181	(Included in Above)			---
835	863	860		862	819
463	428	415		555	600

Headcount Enrollment
Texas Private Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Fall Headcount Enrollment</u>		
	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
Texas Christian University	6,241	6,463	6,433
Texas College	481	437	534
Texas Lutheran College	713	821	932
Texas Wesleyan College	2,020	1,900	1,760
Trinity University	2,463	2,641	2,894
University of Corpus Christi	675	624	613
University of Dallas	1,271	1,202	1,359
University of St. Thomas	998	1,136	1,311
Wayland Baptist College	683	692	689
Wiley College	700	468	473
Wm. Marsh Rice University	<u>2,914</u>	<u>3,163</u>	<u>3,121</u>
Subtotals: Private Senior Colleges and Universities	62,061	63,655	66,250
<u>Private Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units</u>			
Baylor University			
School of Nursing			
First and Second Year Students (Waco) <u>5/</u>	(155)	(129)	(156)
Third and Fourth Year Students (Dallas)	128	142	157
Hospital Administration (San Antonio)	57	57	55
Physical Therapy (San Antonio)	---	---	---
Physician's Assistants (San Antonio)	---	---	---
Special	---	---	---
Subtotals: Allied Health Units	185	199	212
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas) <u>6/</u>			
Dental Students	389	396	398
Graduate Students	74	70	59
Dental Hygiene Students	<u>81</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>84</u>
Subtotals: Baylor College of Dentistry	544	550	541

d)

<u>Fall Headcount Enrollment</u>					
<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>	<u>1972</u>	
6,241	6,463	6,433	6,537	6,595	
481	437	534	511	600	
713	821	932	1,017	1,035	
2,020	1,900	1,760	1,874	1,766	
2,463	2,641	2,894	3,106	3,187	
675	624	613	565	501	
1,271	1,202	1,359	1,403	1,530	
998	1,136	1,311	1,476	1,645	
683	692	689	746	927	
700	468	473	510	586	
<u>2,914</u>	<u>3,163</u>	<u>3,121</u>	<u>3,231</u>	<u>3,311</u>	
62,061	63,655	66,250	68,159	70,654	
(155)	(129)	(156)	(175)	(194)	
128	142	157	166	200	
57	57	55	57	98	
---	---	---	20	38	
---	---	---	---	120	
<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>15</u>	
185	199	212	243	471	
389	396	398	398	430	
74	70	59	6	7	
<u>81</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>81</u>	<u>84</u>	
544	550	541	485	521	

Headcount Enrollment
Texas Private Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>Fall Headcount Enrollment</u> <u>1970</u>
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston) ^{7/}			
Medical Students	351	360	397
Graduate Students	178	184	71
Physician's Assistants	---	---	---
Subtotals: Baylor College of Medicine	529	544	468
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine			
Medical Students	---	---	---
Subtotals: Private Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units ..	1,258	1,293	1,221
GRAND TOTALS: PRIVATE SENIOR INSTITUTIONS	63,319	64,948	67,471

- ^{1/} Previously reported as junior colleges.
^{2/} Became senior college in Fall 1968.
^{3/} Became senior college in Fall 1970.
^{4/} Became senior college in Fall 1969.
^{5/} Students included in totals for Baylor University Main Campus.
^{6/} Separated from Baylor University in Fall 1971.
^{7/} Separated from Baylor University in Fall 1970.

ed)

	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>Fall Headcount Enrollment</u> <u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>	<u>1972</u>
.....	351	360	397	465	550
.....	178	184	71	57	61
.....	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>35</u>
.....	529	544	468	533	646
.....	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>95</u>
nits ..	1,258	1,293	1,221	1,261	1,733
.....	63,319	64,948	67,471	69,420	72,387

ain Campus.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Private Junior Colleges
1968-1972

<u>Institution</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>Fall Headcount Enroll</u> <u>1970</u>
Allen Academy ^{1/}	347	256	---
Butler College ^{2/}	56	58	36
Christian College of the Southwest.....	409	464	325
Concordia College.....	194	197	257
Fort Worth Christian College ^{3/}	220	128	104
Gulf Coast Bible College ^{4/}	270	286	---
Jacksonville College.....	138	136	152
Lon Morris College.....	382	421	381
Lubbock Christian College ^{4/}	720	753	---
Mary Allen Junior College ^{2/}	80	81	90
Northwood Institute ^{5/}	234	---	---
Schreiner Institute.....	241	240	211
Southern Bible College.....	313	277	226
South Texas Junior College.....	5,232	4,936	4,378
Southwestern Assemblies of God College.....	620	645	520
Southwestern Christian College.....	196	207	227
Westminster College.....	76	60	---
TOTAL: PRIVATE JUNIOR COLLEGES	9,728	9,145	6,907

^{1/} Closed, Fall 1970.

^{2/} Closed, Fall 1972.

^{3/} Became part of Abilene Christian College, Fall 1971.

^{4/} Became Senior College, Fall 1970.

^{5/} Became Senior College, Fall 1969.

COUNT ENROLLMENT
Private Junior Colleges
1968-1972

<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>Fall Headcount Enrollment</u>		<u>1971</u>	<u>1972</u>
		<u>1970</u>			
347	256	---		---	---
56	58	36		N/R	---
409	464	325		---	---
194	197	257		260	263
220	128	104		---	---
270	286	---		---	---
138	136	152		155	182
382	421	381		398	356
720	753	---		---	---
80	81	90		N/R	---
234	---	---		---	---
241	240	211		272	345
313	277	226		257	271
5,232	4,936	4,378		4,318	3,179
620	645	520		498	552
196	207	227		202	194
<u>76</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>---</u>		<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>
9,728	9,145	6,907		6,360	5,342

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY SEMESTER
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

Institution	Fall 1972			Spring 1973			I Summer 1973		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Tot
Angelo State University	2,210	1,795	4,005	2,154	1,653	3,807	903	970	1,
East Texas State University	4,872	3,766	8,638	4,639	3,677	8,316	2,959	2,898	5,
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	168	155	323	188	178	366	117	204	
Lamar University	6,281	4,172	10,453	5,930	3,839	9,769	2,335	2,557	4,
Orange Center	158	204	362	152	148	300	---	---	
Midwestern University	2,426	1,718	4,144	2,402	1,604	4,006	1,265	1,017	2,
North Texas State University	8,980	6,613	15,593	8,450	6,132	14,582	4,181	3,495	7,
Pan American University	3,599	3,297	6,896	3,599	3,125	6,724	1,867	2,257	4,
Sam Houston State University	5,826	4,612	10,438	5,512	4,223	9,735	2,588	2,558	5,
Southwest Texas State University	6,128	5,606	11,804	6,100	5,252	11,352	2,573	2,550	5,1
Stephen F. Austin State University	5,214	5,021	10,225	4,893	4,705	9,598	2,123	2,233	4,
Sul Ross State University	1,530	1,097	2,627	1,561	949	2,510	757	543	1,
Texas A&I University System									
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	4,658	3,024	7,682	4,342	2,818	7,160	2,339	2,458	4,7
Texas A&I University at Laredo	332	334	666	389	354	743	175	262	4
Texas A&M University System									
Prairie View A&M University	2,198	2,237	4,435	2,182	2,118	4,300	1,349	1,724	3,0
Tarleton State University	1,945	1,082	3,027	1,729	1,012	2,741	635	579	1,2
Texas A&M University	13,357	2,712	16,069	12,431	2,687	15,118	5,244	1,605	6,8
Texas Maritime Academy	86	1	87	78	---	78	58	---	
Texas Southern University	3,320	3,212	6,532	3,258	3,138	6,396	1,519	2,116	3,6
Texas Tech University	12,573	8,921	21,494	11,499	8,288	19,787	4,454	3,879	8,3
Texas Woman's University	10	6,249	5,259	20	6,016	6,036	23	3,554	3,5
The University of Texas System									
The University of Texas at Arlington	10,238	3,790	14,028	9,475	3,496	12,971	4,917	2,045	6,9
The University of Texas at Austin	23,955	15,945	39,900	22,681	15,132	37,813	10,954	8,017	18,9
The University of Texas at Dallas	126	31	157	161	38	199	132	38	1
The University of Texas at El Paso	6,626	3,924	10,550	6,349	3,675	10,024	3,427	2,358	5,7
The University of Texas at San Antonio ..	---	---	---	---	---	---	292	342	6
Tyler State College	---	---	---	134	42	176	104	46	1
University of Houston	16,527	9,946	26,473	15,517	9,387	24,904	7,445	5,853	13,2
University of Houston at Victoria	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	55	
West Texas State University	3,858	2,716	6,574	3,544	2,581	6,125	1,280	1,474	2,7
TOTALS	147,261	102,180	249,441	139,369	96,267	235,636	66,038	57,687	123,7

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY SEMESTER

Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

1972		Spring 1973			I Summer 1973			II Summer 1973		
Men	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
795	4,005	2,154	1,653	3,807	903	970	1,873	748	801	1,549
766	8,638	4,639	3,677	8,316	2,959	2,898	5,857	2,225	2,181	4,406
155	323	188	178	366	117	204	321	82	123	205
172	10,453	5,930	3,839	9,769	2,335	2,557	4,892	1,954	1,856	3,810
204	362	152	148	300	---	---	---	---	---	---
718	4,144	2,402	1,604	4,006	1,265	1,017	2,282	835	723	1,558
613	15,593	8,450	6,132	14,582	4,181	3,495	7,676	3,470	2,636	6,106
297	6,896	3,599	3,125	6,724	1,867	2,257	4,124	1,653	1,776	3,429
612	10,438	5,512	4,223	9,735	2,588	2,558	5,146	2,070	1,943	4,013
606	11,804	6,100	5,252	11,352	2,573	2,550	5,123	2,093	2,012	4,105
021	10,225	4,893	4,705	9,598	2,123	2,233	4,356	1,866	1,807	3,673
097	2,627	1,561	949	2,510	757	543	1,300	757	543	1,300
024	7,682	4,342	2,818	7,160	2,339	2,458	4,797	2,071	2,134	4,205
334	666	389	354	743	175	262	437	186	206	392
237	4,435	2,182	2,118	4,300	1,349	1,724	3,073	1,339	1,697	3,036
082	3,027	1,729	1,012	2,741	635	579	1,214	538	458	996
712	16,069	12,431	2,687	15,118	5,244	1,605	6,849	4,786	1,322	6,108
1	87	78	---	78	58	---	58	58	---	58
212	6,532	3,258	3,138	6,396	1,519	2,116	3,635	1,374	1,649	3,023
921	21,494	11,499	8,288	19,787	4,454	3,879	8,333	3,517	2,703	6,220
249	6,259	20	6,016	6,036	23	3,554	3,577	39	3,042	3,081
790	14,028	9,475	3,496	12,971	4,917	2,045	6,962	2,488	1,176	3,664
945	39,900	22,681	15,132	37,813	10,954	8,017	18,971	(included in I.S.S.)		
31	157	161	38	199	132	38	170	(included in I.S.S.)		
924	10,550	6,349	3,675	10,024	3,427	2,358	5,785	2,896	1,822	4,718
---	---	---	---	---	292	342	634	198	154	352
---	---	134	42	176	104	46	150	58	41	99
946	26,473	15,517	9,387	24,904	7,445	5,853	13,298	4,882	3,828	8,710
---	---	---	---	---	23	55	78	29	58	87
716	6,574	3,544	2,581	6,125	1,290	1,474	2,754	1,047	1,173	2,220
180	249,441	139,369	96,267	235,636	66,038	57,687	123,725	43,259	37,864	81,123

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY SEMESTER*
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Fall 1972</u>			<u>Spring 1973</u>			<u>I Summer 1</u>	
	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>
Alvin Junior College	612	857	1,469	746	849	1,595	172	393
Amarillo College	1,681	1,517	3,198	1,786	1,416	3,202	350	493
Angelina College	606	510	1,116	568	458	1,026	130	260
Bee County College	684	474	1,158	659	522	1,181	173	136
Blinn College	1,011	549	1,560	871	470	1,341	128	115
Brazosport College	765	743	1,508	861	714	1,575	246	325
Central Texas College	2,514	868	3,382	2,381	861	3,242	1,561	442
Cisco Junior College	575	272	847	497	242	739	121	89
Clarendon College	228	197	425	192	153	345	58	42
College of the Mainland	848	696	1,544	827	671	1,498	334	379
Cooke County Junior College	1,255	621	1,876	1,141	452	1,593	238	145
Dallas County Community College District								
Eastfield College	4,066	2,148	6,214	3,826	2,137	5,963	1,318	973
El Centro College	3,502	2,599	6,101	3,218	2,546	5,764	1,182	1,270
Mountain View College	2,866	1,299	4,165	2,802	1,122	3,924	903	484
Richland College	1,973	1,537	3,510	2,228	1,726	3,954	1,022	865
Del Mar College	2,562	1,850	4,412	2,613	1,737	4,350	1,471	1,147
El Paso Community College	1,681	870	2,551	2,333	948	3,281	1,501	560
Frank Phillips College	260	220	480	213	173	386	29	62
Galveston College	638	899	1,537	588	839	1,427	209	471
Grayson County College	1,587	920	2,507	1,729	924	2,653	594	421
Henderson County Junior College	615	390	1,005	552	349	901	103	110
Hill Junior College	284	184	468	279	193	472	38	37
Houston Community College System	2,384	875	3,259	2,550	1,193	3,743	1,053	299
Howard County Junior College	528	366	894	574	448	1,022	170	170
Kilgore College	1,508	1,143	2,651	1,463	1,110	2,573	330	450
Laredo Junior College	1,448	957	2,405	1,432	979	2,411	492	450
Lee College	1,353	785	2,138	1,363	751	2,114	435	330
McLennan Community College	1,268	1,153	2,421	1,237	1,014	2,251	563	580
Navarro Junior College	560	370	930	466	299	765	99	120

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY SEMESTER*
 Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
 Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

Fall 1972			Spring 1973			I Summer 1973			II Summer 1973		
Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
612	857	1,469	746	849	1,595	172	393	565	133	292	425
1,681	1,517	3,198	1,786	1,416	3,202	350	493	843	210	304	514
606	510	1,116	568	458	1,026	130	260	390	86	167	253
684	474	1,158	659	522	1,181	173	136	309	164	96	260
1,011	549	1,560	871	470	1,341	128	115	243	106	88	194
765	743	1,508	861	714	1,575	246	325	571	195	229	424
2,514	868	3,382	2,381	861	3,242	1,561	442	2,003	127	96	223
575	272	847	497	242	739	121	89	210	91	78	169
228	197	425	192	153	345	58	42	100	45	26	71
848	696	1,544	827	671	1,498	334	379	713	208	284	492
1,255	621	1,876	1,141	452	1,593	238	145	383	126	75	201
4,066	2,148	6,214	3,826	2,137	5,963	1,318	973	2,291	1,016	754	1,770
3,502	2,599	6,101	3,218	2,546	5,764	1,182	1,273	2,455	880	681	1,561
2,866	1,299	4,165	2,802	1,122	3,924	903	484	1,387	---	---	---
1,973	1,537	3,510	2,228	1,726	3,954	1,022	865	1,887	---	---	---
2,562	1,850	4,412	2,613	1,737	4,350	1,471	1,147	2,618	726	566	1,292
1,681	870	2,551	2,333	948	3,281	1,501	560	2,061	1,331	442	1,773
260	220	480	213	173	386	29	62	91	19	32	51
638	899	1,537	588	839	1,427	209	471	680	169	343	512
1,587	920	2,507	1,729	924	2,653	594	421	1,015	176	236	412
615	390	1,005	552	349	901	103	113	216	66	75	141
284	184	468	279	193	472	38	34	72	23	22	45
2,384	875	3,259	2,550	1,193	3,743	1,053	299	1,352	---	---	---
528	366	894	574	448	1,022	170	175	345	120	113	233
1,508	1,143	2,651	1,463	1,110	2,573	330	452	782	241	252	493
1,448	957	2,405	1,432	979	2,411	492	455	947	372	324	696
1,353	785	2,138	1,363	751	2,114	435	336	771	241	253	494
1,268	1,153	2,421	1,237	1,014	2,251	563	588	1,151	252	326	578
560	370	930	466	299	765	99	120	219	88	109	197

67

Headcount Enrollment by Semester*
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

Institution	Fall 1972			Spring 1973			I Summer 19	
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women
Panola Junior College	353	257	610	337	224	561	58	66
Paris Junior College	588	413	1,001	641	383	1,024	147	134
Permian Junior College District**.....	2,104	1,661	3,765	---	---	---	---	---
Midland College	---	---	---	550	458	1,008	---	---
Odessa College	---	---	---	1,620	1,146	2,766	416	483
Ranger Junior College	329	65	394	236	58	294	47	26
San Antonio Junior College District								
San Antonio College	8,980	6,817	15,797	9,059	6,401	15,460	4,621	3,708
St. Philip's College	2,462	699	3,161	2,976	671	3,647	1,697	364
San Jacinto College	4,208	2,394	6,602	3,929	2,230	6,159	1,198	904
South Plains College	912	566	1,478	819	484	1,303	229	151
Southwest Texas Junior College	775	509	1,284	782	523	1,305	76	105
Tarrant County Junior College District								
Northeast Campus	3,286	2,472	5,758	3,195	2,280	5,475	1,004	791
South Campus	4,302	2,450	6,752	4,357	2,306	6,663	1,568	1,056
Temple Junior College	727	555	1,282	707	524	1,231	90	124
Texarkana College	1,151	904	2,055	1,165	863	2,028	391	461
Texas Southmost College	1,068	814	1,882	862	779	1,641	320	413
Tyler Junior College	2,214	1,805	4,029	2,153	1,629	3,782	401	368
Vernon Regional Junior College	305	259	564	264	230	494	87	107
Victoria College	876	690	1,566	881	668	1,549	206	278
Weatherford College	620	420	1,040	615	351	966	211	129
Western Texas College	463	315	778	444	288	732	35	56
Wharton County Junior College	1,079	775	1,854	971	725	1,696	120	205
TOTALS	76,674	50,709	127,383	76,558	48,517	125,075	27,945	21,576

* Does not include students enrolled in off-campus courses.

** District totals only reported.

Fall 1972			Spring 1973			I Summer 1973			II Summer 1973		
Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
353	257	610	337	224	561	58	66	124	33	37	70
588	413	1,001	641	383	1,024	147	134	281	121	92	213
2,104	1,661	3,765	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	550	458	1,008	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	1,620	1,146	2,766	416	483	899	111	106	217
329	65	394	236	58	294	47	26	73	287	230	517
8,980	6,817	15,797	9,059	6,401	15,460	4,621	3,708	8,329	32	26	58
2,462	699	3,161	2,976	671	3,647	1,697	364	2,061	1,848	1,678	3,526
4,208	2,394	6,602	3,929	2,230	6,159	1,198	904	2,102	476	192	668
912	566	1,478	819	484	1,303	229	151	380	771	609	1,380
775	509	1,284	782	522	1,305	76	105	181	85	88	173
3,286	2,472	5,758	3,195	2,280	5,475	1,004	791	1,795	58	60	118
4,302	2,450	6,752	4,357	2,306	6,663	1,568	1,056	2,624	764	442	1,206
727	555	1,282	707	524	1,231	90	124	214	1,233	714	1,947
1,151	904	2,055	1,165	863	2,028	391	461	852	62	66	128
1,068	814	1,882	862	779	1,641	320	413	733	191	284	475
2,224	1,805	4,029	2,153	1,629	3,782	401	368	769	212	205	417
305	259	564	264	230	494	87	107	194	290	305	595
876	690	1,566	881	668	1,549	206	278	484	79	78	157
620	420	1,040	615	351	966	211	129	340	96	151	247
463	315	778	444	288	732	35	56	91	168	109	277
1,079	775	1,854	971	725	1,696	120	205	325	20	33	53
5,674	50,709	127,383	76,558	48,517	125,075	27,945	21,576	49,521	74	149	223
									14,222	11,917	26,139

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY SEX
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fall Semesters, 1971 and 1972

<u>Institution</u>	<u>1971</u>		<u>Total</u>	<u>Male</u>
	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>		
Angelo State University	2,251	1,641	3,892	2,210
East Texas State University	5,135	3,670	8,805	4,872
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana..	---	---	---	168
Lamar University	6,301	3,800	10,101	6,281
Orange Center	164	175	339	158
Midwestern University	2,331	1,769	4,100	2,426
North Texas State University	9,247	6,332	15,579	8,980
Pan American University	3,332	2,885	6,217	3,599
Sam Houston State University	6,149	4,493	10,642	5,826
Southwest Texas State University	6,056	5,224	11,280	6,198
Stephen F. Austin State University	5,063	4,913	9,976	5,204
Sul Ross State University	1,625	912	2,537	1,530
Texas A&I University System				
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	5,050	3,046	8,096	4,658
Texas A&I University at Laredo	228	228	456	332
Texas A&M University System				
Prairie View A&M University	2,086	1,922	4,008	2,198
Tarleton State University	2,111	1,070	3,181	1,945
Texas A&M University	12,917	1,767	14,684	13,357
Texas Maritime Academy	86	---	86	86
Texas Southern University	3,143	3,012	6,155	3,320
Texas Tech University	12,684	8,629	21,313	12,573
Texas Woman's University	---	5,810	5,810	10
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	10,219	3,350	13,569	10,238
The University of Texas at Austin	24,026	15,477	39,503	23,955
The University of Texas at Dallas	59	11	70	126
The University of Texas at El Paso	7,221	4,127	11,348	6,626
University of Houston	16,878	9,597	26,475	16,527
West Texas State University/	4,346	3,005	7,351	3,858
Totals	148,708	96,865	245,573	147,261

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY SEX
 Public Senior Colleges and Universities
 Fall Semesters, 1971 and 1972

Institution	1971		1972		
	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
251	1,641	3,892	2,210	1,795	4,005
135	3,670	8,805	4,872	3,766	8,638
---	---	---	168	155	323
301	3,800	10,101	6,281	4,172	10,453
164	175	339	158	204	362
331	1,769	4,100	2,426	1,718	4,144
247	6,332	15,579	8,980	6,613	15,593
332	2,885	6,217	3,599	3,297	6,896
149	4,493	10,642	5,826	4,612	10,438
056	5,224	11,280	6,198	5,606	11,804
063	4,913	9,976	5,204	5,021	10,225
625	912	2,537	1,530	1,097	2,627
050	3,046	8,096	4,658	3,024	7,682
228	228	456	332	334	666
086	1,922	4,008	2,198	2,237	4,435
111	1,070	3,181	1,945	1,082	3,027
917	1,767	14,684	13,357	2,712	16,069
86	---	86	86	1	87
143	3,012	6,155	3,320	3,212	6,532
684	8,629	21,313	12,573	8,921	21,494
---	5,810	5,810	10	6,249	6,259
219	3,350	13,569	10,238	3,790	14,028
026	15,477	39,503	23,955	15,945	39,900
59	11	70	126	31	157
221	4,127	11,348	6,626	3,924	10,550
878	9,597	26,475	16,527	9,946	26,473
346	3,005	7,351	3,858	2,716	6,574
708	96,865	245,573	147,261	102,180	249,441

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY SEX
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
Fall Semesters, 1971 and 1972

Institution	1971			Male
	Male	Female	Total	
Alvin Junior College	857	951	1,808	774
Amarillo College	1,507	1,484	2,991	1,681
Angelina College	548	478	1,026	606
Bee County College	607	427	1,034	689
Blinn College	1,119	542	1,661	1,153
Brazosport College	904	697	1,601	911
Central Texas College	3,049	962	4,011	3,602
Cisco Junior College	625	269	894	595
Clarendon College	274	149	423	228
College of the Mainland	761	574	1,335	848
Cooke County Junior College	1,256	655	1,911	1,461
Dallas County Community College District				
Eastfield College	4,034	1,868	5,902	4,066
El Centro College	4,205	2,450	6,655	3,502
Mountain View College	2,679	1,202	3,881	2,866
Richland College	---	---	---	1,973
Del Mar College	2,766	1,807	4,573	2,562
El Paso Community College	506	310	816	1,681
Frank Phillips College	314	248	562	260
Galveston College	623	667	1,290	638
Grayson County College	1,693	1,102	2,795	1,718
Henderson County Junior College	859	438	1,297	841
Hill Junior College	361	312	673	324
Houston Community College System	172	36	208	2,384
Howard County Junior College	615	440	1,055	601
Kilgore College	1,559	1,105	2,664	1,508
Laredo Junior College	1,211	887	2,098	1,448
Lee College	2,570	852	3,422	2,524

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY SEX
 in Public Community Junior Colleges
 Fall Semesters, 1971 and 1972

	1971			1972		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
857	951	1,808	774	857	1,631	
,507	1,484	2,991	1,681	1,517	3,198	
548	478	1,026	606	510	1,116	
607	427	1,034	689	484	1,173	
,119	542	1,661	1,153	629	1,782	
904	697	1,601	911	743	1,654	
,049	962	4,011	3,602	1,232	4,834	
625	269	894	595	290	885	
274	149	423	228	197	425	
761	574	1,335	848	696	1,544	
,256	655	1,911	1,461	803	2,264	
,034	1,868	5,902	4,066	2,148	6,214	
205	2,450	6,655	3,502	2,599	6,101	
679	1,202	3,881	2,866	1,299	4,165	
---	---	---	1,973	1,537	3,510	
766	1,807	4,573	2,562	1,850	4,412	
506	310	816	1,681	870	2,551	
314	248	562	260	220	480	
623	667	1,290	638	899	1,537	
693	1,102	2,795	1,718	1,034	2,752	
859	438	1,297	841	471	1,312	
361	312	673	324	245	569	
172	36	208	2,384	875	3,259	
615	440	1,055	601	412	1,013	
559	1,105	2,664	1,508	1,143	2,651	
211	887	2,098	1,448	957	2,405	
570	852	3,422	2,524	831	3,355	

Headcount Enrollment by Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>1971</u>		<u>Total</u>	<u>Male</u>
	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>		
McLennan Community College	1,345	1,075	2,420	1,273
Navarro Junior College	717	351	1,068	587
Panola Junior College	381	279	660	354
Paris Junior College	614	327	941	588
Permian Junior College District	2,273	1,561	3,834	2,303
Ranger Junior College	339	103	442	329
San Antonio Junior College District				
San Antonio College	9,220	6,356	15,576	8,980
St. Philip's College	2,070	961	3,031	2,468
San Jacinto College	4,583	2,412	6,995	4,580
South Plains College	1,056	683	1,739	1,034
Southwest Texas Junior College	803	458	1,261	775
Tarrant County Junior College District				
Northeast Campus	3,157	2,028	5,185	3,286
South Campus	4,479	2,459	6,938	4,302
Temple Junior College	746	458	1,204	727
Texarkana College	1,169	898	2,067	1,151
Texas Southmost College	852	717	1,569	1,121
Tyler Junior College	2,230	1,647	3,877	2,224
Vernon Regional Junior College	---	---	---	305
Victoria College	946	765	1,711	876
Weatherford College	708	396	1,104	620
Western Texas College	330	319	649	463
Wharton County Junior College	<u>1,187</u>	<u>792</u>	<u>1,979</u>	<u>1,090</u>
TOTALS	74,879	45,957	120,836	80,880

1971			1972		
Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1,345	1,075	2,420	1,273	1,186	2,459
717	351	1,068	587	421	1,008
381	279	660	354	263	617
614	327	941	588	413	1,001
2,273	1,561	3,834	2,303	1,780	4,083
339	103	442	329	65	394
9,220	6,356	15,576	8,980	6,817	15,797
2,070	961	3,031	2,468	699	3,167
4,583	2,412	6,995	4,580	2,845	7,425
1,056	683	1,739	1,034	704	1,738
803	458	1,261	775	509	1,284
3,157	2,028	5,185	3,286	2,472	5,758
4,479	2,459	6,938	4,302	2,450	6,752
746	458	1,204	727	555	1,282
1,169	898	2,067	1,151	904	2,055
852	717	1,569	1,121	944	2,065
2,230	1,647	3,877	2,224	1,805	4,029
---	---	---	305	259	564
946	765	1,711	876	690	1,566
708	396	1,104	620	420	1,040
330	319	649	463	315	778
1,187	792	1,979	1,090	811	1,901
74,879	45,957	120,836	80,880	52,675	133,555

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY SEX
Texas Private Senior Colleges and Universities
Fall Semesters, 1971 and 1972

<u>Institution</u>	<u>1971</u>			<u>Male</u>
	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>	
Abilene Christian College.....	1,772	1,518	3,290	1,737
Christian College of the Southwest	412	124	536	536
Fort Worth Christian College	45	41	86	43
Austin College	645	498	1,143	682
Baylor University	3,712	3,339	7,051	3,858
Bishop College	812	749	1,561	893
Dallas Baptist College	787	552	1,339	822
Dominican College	25	341	366	24
East Texas Baptist College	362	368	730	361
Gulf Coast Bible College	170	131	301	168
Hardin-Simmons University	864	746	1,610	804
Howard Payne College	784	624	1,408	812
Houston Baptist College	423	703	1,126	447
Huston-Tillotson College	358	359	717	370
Incarnate Word College	285	1,190	1,475	332
Jarvis Christian College	296	348	644	310
LeTourneau College	654	108	762	615
Lubbock Christian College	561	484	1,045	506
Mary Hardin-Baylor College	184	579	763	207
McMurry College	1,009	591	1,600	858
Northwood Institute	---	---	N/A	137
Our Lady of the Lake College	715	1,303	2,018	861
Paul Quinn College	278	180	458	305
St. Edward's University	847	387	1,234	842
St. Mary's University	2,998	976	3,974	2,939
South Texas College of Law	723	33	756	763
Southern Methodist University	6,123	3,893	10,016	6,192

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY SEX
Texas Private Senior Colleges and Universities
Fall Semesters, 1971 and 1972

1971			1972		
Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1,772	1,518	3,290	1,737	1,609	3,346
412	124	536	536	74	610
45	41	86	43	18	61
645	498	1,143	682	513	1,195
3,712	3,339	7,051	3,858	3,510	7,368
812	749	1,561	893	704	1,597
787	552	1,339	822	630	1,452
25	341	366	24	332	356
362	368	730	361	379	740
170	131	301	168	131	299
864	746	1,610	804	768	1,572
784	624	1,408	812	713	1,525
423	703	1,126	447	696	1,143
358	359	717	370	313	683
285	1,190	1,475	332	1,222	1,554
296	348	644	310	314	624
654	108	762	615	105	720
561	484	1,045	506	480	986
184	579	763	207	601	808
1,009	591	1,600	858	515	1,373
---	---	N/A	137	4	141
715	1,303	2,018	861	1,463	2,324
278	180	458	305	186	491
847	387	1,234	842	440	1,282
2,998	976	3,974	2,939	1,025	3,964
723	33	756	763	40	803
6,123	3,893	10,016	6,192	4,343	10,535

337

Headcount Enrollment by Sex
Texas Private Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>1971</u>		<u>Total</u>	<u>Male</u>
	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>		
Southwestern University	431	431	862	407
Southwestern Union College	315	240	555	340
Texas Christian University	3,589	2,948	6,537	3,437
Texas College	242	269	511	304
Texas Lutheran College	537	480	1,017	585
Texas Wesleyan College	1,075	799	1,874	1,059
Trinity University	1,615	1,491	3,106	1,632
University of Corpus Christi	348	217	565	287
University of Dallas	948	455	1,403	1,020
University of St. Thomas	843	633	1,476	871
Wayland Baptist College	355	391	746	538
Wiley College	254	256	510	323
Wm. Marsh Rice University	<u>2,458</u>	<u>773</u>	<u>3,231</u>	<u>2,518</u>
TOTALS	38,854	29,548	68,402	39,745

	1971		1972		
	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
1	431	862	407	412	819
5	240	555	340	260	600
9	2,948	6,537	3,437	3,158	6,595
2	269	511	304	296	600
7	480	1,017	585	450	1,035
5	799	1,874	1,059	707	1,766
5	1,491	3,106	1,632	1,555	3,187
8	217	565	287	214	501
9	455	1,403	1,020	510	1,530
3	633	1,476	871	774	1,645
55	391	746	538	389	927
54	256	510	323	263	586
58	<u>773</u>	<u>3,231</u>	<u>2,518</u>	<u>793</u>	<u>3,311</u>
4	29,548	68,402	39,745	30,909	70,654

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY SEX
Texas Private Junior Colleges
Fall Semesters, 1971 and 1972

<u>Institution</u>	<u>1971</u>		<u>Total</u>	<u>Male</u>
	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>		
Butler College	---	---	N/A	---
Concordia Lutheran College	127	133	260	141
Jacksonville College	85	70	155	90
Lon Morris College	235	163	398	200
Mary Allen Junior College	---	---	N/A	---
Schreiner College	195	77	272	202
Southern Bible College	137	120	257	136
South Texas Junior College	3,144	1,174	4,318	2,234
Southwestern Assemblies of God College	273	225	498	308
Southwestern Christian College	104	98	202	116
TOTALS	4,300	2,060	6,360	3,427

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY SEX
Texas Private Junior Colleges
Fall Semesters, 1971 and 1972

1971			1972		
<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
---	---	N/A	---	(closed)	---
127	133	260	141	122	263
85	70	155	90	92	182
235	163	398	200	156	356
---	---	N/A	---	(closed)	---
195	77	272	202	143	345
137	120	257	136	135	271
3,144	1,174	4,318	2,234	945	3,179
273	225	498	308	244	552
104	98	202	116	78	194
4,300	2,060	6,360	3,427	1,915	5,342

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fall Semester, 1972

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Freshman</u>	<u>Sophomore</u>	<u>Junior</u>	<u>Senior</u>	<u>Master's</u>	<u>Doc</u>
Angelo State University	1,640	838	682	601	153	
East Texas State University	1,554	1,302	1,674	1,793	1,727	
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	186	28	95	
Lamar University	4,787	1,864	1,309	1,357	843	
Orange Center	275	69	11	4	2	
Midwestern University	1,325	962	651	634	457	
North Texas State University	3,441	2,604	2,998	3,000	2,511	1
Pan American University	2,782	1,300	1,051	902	642	
Sam Houston State University	3,045	1,962	1,801	2,177	1,436	
Southwest Texas State University	3,992	2,367	2,358	2,300	576	
Stephen F. Austin State University	3,334	2,235	2,114	1,438	877	
Sul Ross State University.....	639	404	470	466	648	
Texas A&I University System						
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	1,980	1,421	1,493	1,825	861	
Texas A&I University at Laredo	2	23	175	182	237	
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	1,310	701	623	802	697	
Tarleton State University	1,016	627	613	525	203	
Texas A&M University	4,123	3,016	2,894	2,506	2,197	1
Texas Maritime Academy	33	20	13	20	---	
Texas Southern University	2,443	1,213	797	893	1,186	
Texas Tech University	7,159	4,181	3,559	3,490	2,376	
Texas Woman's University	1,360	1,090	978	1,120	1,350	
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	3,545	2,942	3,058	3,077	936	
The University of Texas at Austin	7,952	7,438	8,022	8,803	3,645	
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	107	
The University of Texas at El Paso	3,871	2,221	1,531	1,752	1,175	
University of Houston	5,332	4,610	5,028	5,478	5,221	
West Texas State University	<u>1,967</u>	<u>1,200</u>	<u>1,292</u>	<u>1,534</u>	<u>781</u>	
TOTALS	68,907	46,610	45,381	46,507	30,939	

NET ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION
 in Public Senior Colleges and Universities
 Fall Semester, 1972

<u> freshman</u>	<u>Sophomore</u>	<u>Junior</u>	<u>Senior</u>	<u>Masters</u>	<u>Doctoral</u>	<u>Unclassified</u>	<u>Total</u>
1,640	838	682	601	153	---	91	4,005
1,554	1,302	1,674	1,793	1,727	588	---	8,638
---	---	186	28	95	---	14	323
4,787	1,864	1,309	1,357	843	---	293	10,453
275	69	11	4	2	---	1	362
1,325	962	651	634	457	---	115	4,144
3,441	2,604	2,998	3,000	2,511	1,031	8	15,593
2,782	1,300	1,051	902	642	---	219	6,896
3,045	1,962	1,801	2,177	1,436	12	5	10,438
3,992	2,367	2,358	2,300	576	---	211	11,804
3,334	2,235	2,114	1,438	877	9	218	10,225
639	404	470	466	648	---	---	2,627
1,980	1,421	1,493	1,825	861	---	102	7,682
2	23	175	182	237	---	47	666
1,310	701	623	802	697	---	302	4,435
1,016	627	613	525	203	---	43	3,027
4,123	3,016	2,894	2,506	2,197	1,195	138	16,069
33	20	13	20	---	---	1	87
2,443	1,213	797	893	1,186	---	---	6,532
7,159	4,181	3,559	3,490	2,376	729	---	21,494
1,360	1,090	978	1,120	1,350	361	---	6,259
3,545	2,942	3,058	3,077	936	72	398	14,028
7,952	7,438	8,022	8,803	3,645	2,469	1,571	39,900
---	---	---	---	107	50	---	157
3,871	2,221	1,531	1,752	1,175	---	---	10,550
5,332	4,610	5,028	5,478	5,221	804	---	26,473
1,967	1,200	1,292	1,334	781	---	---	6,574
58,907	46,610	45,381	46,507	30,939	7,320	3,777	249,441

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
Fall Semester, 1972

<u>Institution</u>	<u>First Year</u> <u>(29 or fewer SCH)</u>	<u>Second Year</u> <u>(30 - 59 SCH)</u>	<u>Un</u>
Alvin Junior College	1,375	232	
Amarillo College	2,158	670	
Angelina College	807	223	
Bee County College	823	282	
Blinn College	1,324	426	
Brazosport College	1,190	326	
Central Texas College	3,509	694	
Cisco Junior College	627	235	
Clarendon College	300	116	
College of the Mainland	1,153	281	
Cooke County Junior College	1,651	395	
Dallas County Junior College District			
Eastfield College	4,662	1,308	
El Centro College	4,396	1,250	
Mountain View College	3,345	645	
Richland College	3,294	160	
Del Mar College	3,015	1,103	
El Paso Community College	2,301	200	
Frank Phillips College	331	96	
Galveston College	1,382	80	
Grayson County College	1,857	632	
Henderson County Junior College	906	344	
Hill Junior College	421	124	
Houston Community College System	2,546	357	
Howard County Junior College	708	213	
Kilgore College	1,730	768	
Laredo Junior College	1,588	533	
Lee College	2,572	596	
McLennan Community College	1,630	647	
Navarro Junior College	691	272	

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION
 Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
 Fall Semester, 1972

	<u>First Year</u> <u>(29 or fewer SCH)</u>	<u>Second Year</u> <u>(30 - 59 SCH)</u>	<u>Unclassified</u>	<u>Total</u>
.....	1,375	232	24	1,631
.....	2,158	670	370	3,198
.....	807	223	86	1,116
.....	823	282	68	1,173
.....	1,324	426	32	1,782
.....	1,190	326	138	1,654
.....	3,509	694	631	4,834
.....	627	235	23	885
.....	300	116	9	425
.....	1,153	281	110	1,544
.....	1,651	395	218	2,264
.....	4,662	1,308	244	6,214
.....	4,396	1,250	455	6,101
.....	3,345	645	175	4,165
.....	3,294	160	56	3,510
.....	3,015	1,103	294	4,412
.....	2,301	200	50	2,551
.....	331	96	53	480
.....	1,382	80	75	1,537
.....	1,857	632	263	2,752
.....	906	344	62	1,312
.....	421	124	24	569
.....	2,546	357	356	3,259
.....	708	213	92	1,013
.....	1,730	768	153	2,651
.....	1,588	533	284	2,405
.....	2,572	596	187	3,355
.....	1,630	647	182	2,459
.....	691	272	45	1,008

Headcount Enrollment by Classification
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>First Year (29 or fewer SCH)</u>	<u>Second Year (30 - 59 SCH)</u>	<u>U</u>
Panola Junior College	453	152	
Paris Junior College	646	286	
Permian Junior College District	2,868	882	
Ranger Junior College	324	67	
San Antonio Junior College District			
San Antonio College	10,363	3,664	
St. Philip's College	2,230	686	
San Jacinto College	5,043	1,693	
South Plains College	1,243	435	
Southwest Texas Junior College	964	277	
Tarrant County Junior College District			
Northeast Campus	3,991	1,403	
South Campus	4,626	1,661	
Temple Junior College	789	372	
Texarkana College	1,284	521	
Texas Southmost College	1,561	391	
Tyler Junior College	2,403	1,334	
Vernon Regional Junior College	454	41	
Victoria College	1,049	378	
Weatherford College	795	190	
Western Texas College	553	164	
Wharton County Junior College	1,272	574	
TOTALS	95,203	28,379	

(Continued)

	<u>First Year</u> <u>(29 or fewer SCH)</u>	<u>Second Year</u> <u>(30 - 59 SCH)</u>	<u>Unclassified</u>	<u>Total</u>
.....	453	152	12	617
.....	646	286	69	1,001
.....	2,868	882	333	4,083
.....	324	67	3	394
.....	10,363	3,664	1,770	15,797
.....	2,230	686	251	3,167
.....	5,043	1,693	689	7,425
.....	1,243	435	60	1,738
.....	964	277	43	1,284
.....	3,991	1,403	364	5,758
.....	4,626	1,661	465	6,752
.....	789	372	121	1,282
.....	1,284	521	250	2,055
.....	1,561	391	113	2,065
.....	2,403	1,334	292	4,029
.....	454	41	69	564
.....	1,049	378	139	1,566
.....	795	190	55	1,040
.....	553	164	61	778
.....	<u>1,272</u>	<u>574</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>1,901</u>
	95,203	28,379	9,973	133,555

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION
Texas Private Senior Colleges and Universities
Fall Semester, 1972

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Freshman</u>	<u>Sophomore</u>	<u>Junior</u>	<u>Senior</u>	<u>Master's</u>	<u>Docto</u>
Abilene Christian College	1,121	653	616	624	201	--
Christian College of the Southwest	286	165	97	37	---	--
Fort Worth Christian College	36	17	6	1	---	--
Austin College	401	327	207	204	30	--
Baylor University	2,264	1,553	1,327	1,046	875	1
Bishop College	459	292	340	414	---	--
Dallas Baptist College	435	302	322	336	---	--
Dominican College	76	59	71	82	---	--
East Texas Baptist College	310	149	132	146	---	--
Gulf Coast Bible College	109	73	56	48	---	--
Hardin-Simmons University	515	311	268	314	108	--
Howard Payne College	518	350	269	318	10	--
Houston Baptist College	365	282	210	235	---	--
Huston-Tillotson College	233	205	119	109	---	--
Incarnate Word College	327	209	294	325	229	--
Jarvis Christian College	233	192	114	83	---	--
LeTourneau College	229	168	139	169	---	--
Lubbock Christian College	398	231	177	180	---	--
Mary Hardin-Baylor College	144	139	195	249	---	--
McMurry College	424	241	195	272	---	--
Our Lady of the Lake College	329	211	318	298	827	--
Paul Quinn College	202	90	70	118	---	--
St. Edward's University	573	282	161	165	101	--
St. Mary's University	570	487	756	682	1,314	--
South Texas College of Law	---	---	---	---	803	--
Southern Methodist University	2,546	1,722	1,474	1,265	2,739	--

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION
 Private Senior Colleges and Universities
 Fall Semester, 1972

<u>Freshman</u>	<u>Sophomore</u>	<u>Junior</u>	<u>Senior</u>	<u>Master's</u>	<u>Doctoral</u>	<u>Unclassified</u>	<u>Total</u>
1,121	653	616	624	201	---	131	3,346
286	165	97	37	---	---	25	610
36	17	6	1	---	---	1	61
401	327	207	204	30	---	26	1,195
2,264	1,553	1,327	1,046	875	120	183	7,368
459	292	340	414	---	---	92	1,597
435	302	322	336	---	---	57	1,452
76	59	71	82	---	---	68	356
310	149	132	146	---	---	3	740
109	73	56	48	---	---	13	299
515	311	268	314	108	---	56	1,572
518	350	269	318	10	---	60	1,525
365	282	210	235	---	---	51	1,143
233	205	119	109	---	---	17	683
327	209	294	325	229	---	170	1,554
233	192	114	83	---	---	2	624
229	168	139	169	---	---	15	720
398	231	177	180	---	---	---	986
144	139	195	249	---	---	81	808
424	241	195	272	---	---	241	1,373
329	211	318	298	827	---	341	2,324
202	90	70	118	---	---	11	491
573	282	161	165	101	---	---	1,282
570	487	756	682	1,314	---	155	3,964
---	---	---	---	803	---	---	803
2,546	1,722	1,474	1,265	2,739	---	889	10,635

29

Headcount Enrollment by Classification
Texas Private Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Freshman</u>	<u>Sophomore</u>	<u>Junior</u>	<u>Senior</u>	<u>Master's</u>	<u>Doc</u>
Southwestern University	339	189	136	142	---	---
Southwestern Union College	306	133	76	69	---	---
Texas Christian University	1,338	1,257	1,268	1,283	1,093	---
Texas College	277	111	118	84	---	---
Texas Lutheran College	364	244	207	195	---	---
Texas Wesleyan College	328	304	509	552	---	---
Trinity University	846	520	538	520	716	---
University of Corpus Christi	135	81	107	156	---	---
University of Dallas	317	234	187	132	575	---
University of St. Thomas	491	316	348	245	159	---
Wayland Baptist College	406	202	151	129	---	---
Wiley College	239	130	108	102	---	---
Wm. Marsh Rice University	<u>668</u>	<u>653</u>	<u>512</u>	<u>702</u>	<u>744</u>	---
TOTALS	19,165	13,084	12,198	12,031	10,524	---

(inued)

	<u>Freshman</u>	<u>Sophomore</u>	<u>Junior</u>	<u>Senior</u>	<u>Master's</u>	<u>Doctoral</u>	<u>Unclassified</u>	<u>Total</u>
...	339	189	136	142	---	---	13	819
...	306	133	76	69	---	---	16	600
...	1,338	1,257	1,268	1,283	1,093	153	203	6,595
...	277	111	118	84	---	---	10	600
...	364	244	207	195	---	---	25	1,035
...	328	304	509	552	---	---	73	1,766
...	846	520	538	520	716	---	47	3,187
...	135	81	107	156	---	---	22	501
...	317	234	187	132	575	20	65	1,530
...	491	316	348	245	159	---	78	1,645
...	406	202	151	129	---	---	39	927
...	239	130	108	102	---	---	7	586
...	668	653	512	702	744	---	32	3,311
...	19,165	13,084	12,198	12,031	10,524	293	3,318	70,613

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION
Texas Private Junior Colleges
Fall Semester, 1972

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Freshman</u>	<u>Sophomore</u>	<u>Junior</u>	<u>Senior</u>
Concordia Lutheran College	144	91	28	---
Jacksonville College	123	59	---	---
Lon Morris College	226	130	---	---
Schreiner College	178	94	---	---
Southern Bible College	122	60	48	36
South Texas Junior College	2,129	882	---	---
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College	377	175	---	---
Southwestern Christian College	119	75	---	---
TOTALS	3,418	1,566	76	36

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION
 Texas Private Junior Colleges
 Fall Semester, 1972

	<u>Freshman</u>	<u>Sophomore</u>	<u>Junior</u>	<u>Senior</u>	<u>Unclassified</u>	<u>Total</u>
.....	144	91	28	---	---	263
.....	123	59	---	---	---	182
.....	226	130	---	---	---	356
.....	178	94	---	---	73	345
.....	122	60	48	36	5	271
.....	2,129	882	---	---	168	3,179
.....	377	175	---	---	---	552
.....	<u>119</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>194</u>
.....	3,418	1,566	76	36	246	5,342

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENTS, FIRST-TIME-IN-COLLEGE
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973 ^{1/}

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Fall 1972</u>			<u>Spring 1973</u>			<u>I Summer 1973</u>		
	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
Angelo State University.....	485	551	1,036	41	30	71	24	48	
East Texas State University	543	479	1,022	54	38	92	85	114	
Lamar University	1,155	891	2,046	230	203	433	189	347	
Orange Center	45	50	95	11	13	24	---	---	
Midwestern University	323	248	571	176	87	263	61	87	
North Texas State University	986	924	1,910	82	59	141	45	47	
Pan American University	750	735	1,485	213	152	365	86	180	
Sam Houston State University	872	995	1,867	102	99	201	53	85	
Southwest Texas State University	1,397	1,581	2,978	142	81	223	109	131	
Stephen F. Austin State University	845	1,057	1,902	46	66	112	53	84	
Sul Ross State University	269	136	405	62	32	94	26	44	
Texas A&I University System									
Texas A&I University/Kingsville.....	560	381	941	73	52	125	77	162	
Texas A&M University System									
Prairie View A&M University	316	301	617	54	45	99	156	153	
Tarleton State University	386	300	686	28	23	51	21	27	
Texas A&M University	2,458	696	3,154	27	20	47	246	110	
Texas Maritime Academy	17	---	17	1	---	1	---	---	
Texas Southern University	494	439	933	143	159	302	86	123	
Texas Tech University	2,243	2,212	4,455	136	96	232	100	135	
Texas Woman's University	---	883	883	---	125	125	---	60	
The University of Texas System									
The University of Texas - Arlington..	1,152	672	1,824	102	91	193	64	81	
The University of Texas - Austin	2,606	2,222	4,828	130	141	271	254	291	
The University of Texas - El Paso....	971	673	1,644	419	238	657	246	270	
University of Houston	1,470	1,067	2,537	194	172	366	96	132	
West Texas State University	612	536	1,148	55	42	97	36	70	
Totals	20,955	18,029	38,984	2,521	2,064	4,585	2,113	2,781	4

^{1/} Does not include upper-level institutions.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENTS, FIRST-TIME-IN-COLLEGE
 Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
 Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973 1/

<u>Fall 1972</u>		<u>Spring 1973</u>			<u>I Summer 1973</u>			<u>II Summer 1973</u>		
<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
551	1,036	41	30	71	24	48	72	22	46	68
479	1,022	54	38	92	85	114	199	19	12	31
891	2,046	230	203	433	189	347	536	191	235	426
50	95	11	13	24	---	---	---	---	---	---
248	571	176	87	263	61	87	148	30	42	72
924	1,910	82	59	141	45	47	92	11	23	34
735	1,485	213	152	365	86	180	266	29	53	82
995	1,867	102	99	201	53	85	138	14	34	48
1,581	2,978	142	81	223	109	131	240	66	132	198
1,057	1,902	46	66	112	53	84	137	11	10	21
136	405	62	32	94	26	44	70	10	8	18
381	941	73	52	125	77	162	239	9	32	41
301	617	54	45	99	156	153	309	7	9	16
300	686	28	23	51	21	27	48	5	8	13
696	3,154	27	20	47	246	110	356	68	65	133
---	17	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
439	933	143	159	302	86	123	209	19	18	37
2,212	4,455	136	96	232	100	135	235	24	67	91
883	883	---	125	125	---	60	60	---	158	158
672	1,824	102	91	193	64	81	145	16	13	29
2,222	4,828	130	141	271	254	291	545	(Included in I-SS)		
673	1,644	419	238	657	246	270	516	69	53	122
1,067	2,537	194	172	366	96	132	228	60	65	125
536	1,148	55	42	97	36	70	106	2	11	13
18,029	38,984	2,521	2,064	4,585	2,113	2,781	4,894	682	1,094	1,776

25

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENTS, FIRST-TIME-IN-COLLEGE
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
Fiscal Year Ended, August 31, 1973

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Fall 1972</u>			<u>Spring 1973</u>			<u>I Summer 1973</u>	
	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>
Alvin Junior College.....	405	380	785	211	182	393	175	176
Amarillo College	627	535	1,162	452	283	735	67	103
Angelina College	197	137	334	52	36	88	27	80
Bee County College	328	232	560	70	50	120	48	30
Blinn College	651	346	997	144	33	177	75	42
Brazosport College	304	222	526	137	57	194	84	78
Central Texas College	1,289	442	1,731	865	208	1,073	446	115
Cisco Junior College	259	140	399	42	23	65	102	58
Clarendon College	112	131	243	7	12	19	11	14
College of the Mainland	294	237	531	128	103	231	48	86
Cooke County Junior College	616	387	1,003	320	154	474	89	56
Dallas County Community College District... Eastfield College	(3,162)	(2,764)	(5,926)	(1,331)	(1,094)	(2,425)	(331)	(441)
El Centro College	1,014	761	1,775	370	262	632	123	128
Mountain View College	576	616	1,192	354	325	679	108	190
Richland College	657	468	1,125	237	145	382	56	58
Del Mar College	915	919	1,834	370	362	732	44	65
El Paso Community College	718	588	1,306	284	199	483	183	181
Frank Phillips College	610	365	975	700	215	915	313	165
Galveston College	111	82	193	7	18	25	1	18
Grayson County College	224	343	567	112	148	260	28	75
Henderson County Junior College	565	399	964	872	426	1,298	54	94
Hill Junior College	304	213	517	127	45	172	93	74
Houston Community College System	158	135	293	36	21	57	8	11
Howard County Junior College	1,262	337	1,599	109	26	135	249	51
Ilgore College	211	148	359	172	150	322	24	23
Jaredo Junior College	582	519	1,101	75	87	162	61	126
Lee College	424	268	692	156	101	257	80	97
McLennan Community College	723	317	1,040	472	108	580	303	91
McLennan Community College	379	346	725	105	103	208	78	131
Navarro Junior College	261	202	463	36	16	52	30	36

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENTS, FIRST-TIME-IN-COLLEGE
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
Fiscal Year Ended, August 31, 1973

	Fall 1972			Spring 1973			I Summer 1973			II Summer 1973		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
405		380	785	211	182	393	175	176	351	57	121	178
627		535	1,162	452	283	735	67	103	170	---	---	---
197		137	334	52	36	88	27	80	107	3	5	8
328		232	560	70	50	120	48	30	78	8	6	14
651		346	997	144	33	177	75	42	117	36	6	42
304		222	526	137	57	194	84	78	162	28	21	49
289		442	1,731	865	208	1,073	446	115	561	29	17	46
259		140	399	42	23	65	102	58	160	5	5	10
112		131	243	7	12	19	11	14	25	2	2	4
294		237	531	128	103	231	48	86	134	7	18	25
616		387	1,003	320	154	474	89	56	145	8	6	14
162)	(2,764)	(5,926)	(1,331)	(1,094)	(2,425)	(331)	(441)	(772)	(48)	(91)	(139)	
014		761	1,775	370	262	632	123	128	251	25	50	75
576		616	1,192	354	325	679	108	190	298	23	41	64
657		468	1,125	237	145	382	56	58	114	---	---	---
915		919	1,834	370	362	732	44	65	109	---	---	---
718		588	1,306	284	199	483	183	181	364	78	88	166
610		365	975	700	215	915	313	165	478	111	51	162
111		82	193	7	18	25	1	18	19	---	---	---
224		343	567	112	148	260	28	75	103	27	62	89
565		399	964	872	426	1,298	54	94	148	8	42	50
304		213	517	127	45	172	93	74	167	4	1	5
158		135	293	36	21	57	8	11	19	1	---	1
262		337	1,599	109	26	135	249	51	300	---	---	---
211		148	359	172	150	322	24	23	47	2	1	3
582		519	1,101	75	87	162	61	126	187	8	16	24
424		268	692	156	101	257	80	97	177	34	39	73
723		317	1,040	472	108	580	303	91	394	17	21	38
379		346	725	105	103	208	78	131	209	19	41	60
261		202	463	36	16	52	30	36	66	5	1	6

Headcount Enrollments, First-Time-In-College
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (Continued)

Institution	Fall 1972			Spring 1973			I Summer 1973	
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Panola Junior College.....	180	127	307	38	17	55	17	24
Paris Junior College	218	171	389	97	37	134	46	38
Permian Junior College District	829	702	1,531	218	152	370	99	133
Midland College	---	---	---	(81)	(71)	(152)	---	---
Odessa College	---	---	---	(137)	(81)	(218)	---	---
Ranger Junior College	202	39	234	19	2	21	13	3
San Antonio Junior College District	(2,924)	(2,317)	(5,241)	(1,738)	(953)	(2,591)	(1,000)	(668)
San Antonio College	2,305	2,100	4,405	1,128	753	1,881	658	590
St. Phillip's College	619	217	836	610	100	710	342	78
San Jacinto College	1,213	1,160	2,373	491	472	963	196	142
South Plains College	458	309	767	97	49	146	50	35
Southwest Texas Junior College	258	183	441	146	117	263	20	26
Tarrant County Junior College District	(2,702)	(2,238)	(4,940)	(976)	(739)	(1,715)	(350)	(316)
Northeast Campus	1,203	1,174	2,377	403	374	777	120	143
South Campus	1,499	1,064	2,563	573	365	938	230	173
Temple Junior College	235	238	473	55	64	119	20	33
Texarkana College	371	322	693	169	140	309	128	184
Texas Southmost College	551	409	960	71	86	157	29	48
Tyler Junior College	791	790	1,581	223	143	366	67	82
Vernon Regional Junior College.....	181	162	343	41	28	69	21	36
Victoria College	274	276	550	84	70	154	41	56
Weatherford College.....	203	164	367	51	27	78	23	33
Western Texas College	184	141	325	44	15	59	1	6
Wharton County Junior College	485	354	839	31	37	68	19	63
Totals	27,035	20,310	47,345	11,611	6,946	18,557	5,148	4,378

() Not Included in totals.

e	<u>Fall 1972</u>			<u>Spring 1973</u>			<u>I Summer 1973</u>			<u>II Summer 1973</u>		
	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>	
80	127	307	38	17	55	17	24	41	5	2	7	
18	171	389	97	37	134	46	38	84	4	12	16	
29	702	1,531	218	152	370	99	133	232	43	49	92	
--	---	---	(81)	(71)	(152)	---	---	---	(9)	(20)	(29)	
--	---	---	(137)	(81)	(218)	---	---	---	(34)	(29)	(63)	
02	32	234	19	2	21	13	3	16	---	---	---	
24)	(2,317)	(5,241)	(1,738)	(853)	(2,591)	(1,000)	(668)	(1,668)	(103)	(160)	(263)	
05	2,100	4,405	1,128	753	1,881	658	590	1,248	81	122	203	
19	217	836	610	100	710	342	78	420	22	38	60	
13	1,160	2,373	491	472	963	196	142	338	43	63	106	
58	309	767	97	49	146	50	35	85	21	20	41	
58	183	441	146	117	263	20	26	46	1	3	4	
02)	(2,238)	(4,940)	(976)	(739)	(1,715)	(350)	(316)	(666)	(134)	(129)	(263)	
03	1,174	2,377	403	374	777	120	143	263	51	46	97	
99	1,064	2,563	573	365	938	230	173	403	83	83	166	
35	238	473	55	64	119	20	33	53	---	4	4	
71	322	693	169	140	309	128	184	312	65	98	163	
51	409	960	71	86	157	29	48	77	22	29	51	
91	790	1,581	223	143	366	67	82	149	20	34	54	
81	162	343	41	28	69	21	36	57	5	5	10	
74	276	550	84	70	154	41	56	97	6	14	20	
03	164	367	51	27	78	23	33	56	3	5	8	
84	141	325	44	15	59	1	6	7	1	1	2	
85	354	839	31	37	68	19	63	82	---	---	---	
35	20,310	47,345	11,611	6,946	18,557	5,148	4,378	9,526	1,021	1,289	2,310	

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENTS, FIRST-TIME-IN-COLLEGE
Texas Private Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended, August 31, 1973

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Fall 1972</u>			<u>Spring 1973</u>			<u>I Summer 1973</u>		
	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>T</u>
Abilene Christian College	539	591	1,130	122	74	196	76	94	
ACC Metrocenter	321	54	375	143	10	153	13	10	
Austin College	236	157	393	1	1	2	5	2	
Baylor University	738	792	1,530	24	24	48	69	116	
Bishop College	241	123	364	---	---	N/R	---	---	
Dallas Baptist College	143	136	279	16	15	31	6	5	
Dominican College	5	67	72	---	3	3	---	4	
East Texas Baptist College	98	118	216	11	10	21	9	12	
Gulf Coast Bible College	42	40	82	4	2	6	---	---	
Hardin-Simmons University	222	237	459	13	6	19	14	20	
Howard Payne College	292	267	559	25	36	61	8	14	
Houston Baptist College	97	181	278	9	15	24	21	17	
Huston-Tillotson College	76	81	157	24	7	31	20	19	
Incarnate Word College	39	280	319	---	---	N/R	1	10	
Jarvis Christian College	77	52	129	12	11	23	---	---	
LeTourneau College	155	25	180	9	3	12	---	---	
Lubbock Christian College	129	163	292	---	---	N/R	3	11	
Mary Hardin-Baylor College	21	71	92	12	7	19	1	11	
McMurry College	131	126	257	8	14	22	10	13	
Our Lady of the Lake College	50	191	241	---	---	N/R	---	---	
Paul Quinn College	103	54	157	---	---	N/R	8	11	N
St. Edward's University	168	129	297	46	42	88	---	---	
St. Mary's University	271	139	410	30	12	42	21	10	
Southern Methodist University	591	626	1,217	27	33	60	39	37	
Southwestern University	105	129	234	3	3	6	6	7	
Southwestern Union College	108	107	215	---	---	N/R	---	---	
Texas Christian University.....	463	624	1,087	4	22	26	51	58	1
Texas College	297	275	572	---	---	N/R	17	30	
Texas Lutheran College	190	153	343	6	3	9	---	---	
Texas Wesleyan College	225	316	541	---	---	N/R	---	---	N
Trinity University	89	92	181	8	12	20	10	9	
University of Corpus Christi	49	34	83	11	5	16	---	5	
University of Dallas	126	108	234	2	4	6	---	---	
University of St. Thomas	158	192	350	58	59	117	23	29	
Wayland College.....	175	102	277	57	26	83	---	---	N

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENTS, FIRST-TIME-IN-COLLEGE
Texas Private Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended, August 31, 1973

Institution	Fall 1972			Spring 1973			I Summer 1973			II Summer 1973		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
339	591		1,130	122	74	196	76	94	170	40	56	96
321	54		375	143	10	153	13	10	23	3	1	4
236	157		393	1	1	2	5	2	7	---	---	---
38	792		1,530	24	24	48	69	116	185	---	---	N/R
41	123		364	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R
43	136		279	16	15	31	6	5	11	6	1	7
5	67		72	---	3	3	---	4	4	---	---	---
98	118		216	11	10	21	9	12	21	2	1	3
42	40		82	4	2	6	---	---	N/R	---	---	---
22	237		459	13	6	19	14	20	34	1	2	3
92	267		559	25	36	61	8	14	22	19	23	42
97	181		278	9	15	24	21	17	38	---	---	---
76	81		157	24	7	31	20	19	39	---	---	N/R
39	280		319	---	---	N/R	1	10	11	2	6	8
77	52		129	12	11	23	---	---	---	---	---	---
55	25		180	9	3	12	---	---	---	---	1	1
29	163		292	---	---	N/R	3	11	14	3	2	5
21	71		92	12	7	19	1	11	12	---	---	---
31	126		257	8	14	22	10	13	23	---	---	---
50	191		241	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R
03	54		157	---	---	N/R	8	11	19	---	---	N/R
68	129		297	46	42	88	---	---	---	2	---	2
71	139		410	30	12	42	21	10	31	4	---	4
91	626		1,217	27	33	60	39	37	76	20	25	45
05	129		234	3	3	6	6	7	13	---	---	---
08	107		215	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R
63	624		1,087	4	22	26	51	58	109	---	---	N/R
97	275		572	---	---	N/R	17	30	47	---	---	---
90	153		343	6	3	9	---	---	---	---	---	---
25	316		541	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R
89	92		181	8	12	20	10	9	19	5	3	8
49	34		83	11	5	16	---	5	5	---	---	---
26	108		234	2	4	6	---	---	---	---	---	---
58	192		350	58	59	117	23	29	52	---	---	---
75	102		277	57	26	83	---	---	N/R	---	---	---

Headcount Enrollments, First-Time-In-College
Texas Private Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Fall 1972</u>			<u>Spring 1973</u>			<u>I Summer 1973</u>		
	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
Wiley College	112	76	188	---	---	N/R	---	---	---
William Marsh Rice University	<u>509</u>	<u>159</u>	<u>668</u>	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	7,391	7,067	14,458	685	459	1,144	431	554	

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, FIRST-TIME-IN-COLLEGE

Texas Independent Junior Colleges
Fiscal Year Ended, August 31, 1973

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Fall 1972</u>			<u>Spring 1973</u>			<u>I Summer 1973</u>		
	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
Concordia Lutheran College	65	51	116	56	46	102	3	17	
Jacksonville College	53	58	111	8	2	10	---	---	
Lon Morris College	92	79	171	8	5	13	16	28	
Schreiner College	106	54	160	---	---	N/R	---	---	
Southern Bible College	40	55	95	17	5	22	1	1	
South Texas Junior College	494	265	759	217	106	323	---	---	
Southwestern Junior College	110	140	250	26	18	44	3	2	
Southwestern Christian College	<u>68</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>111</u>	---	---	N/R	---	---	
Totals	1,028	745	1,773	332	182	514	23	48	

Continued)

e	<u>Fall 1972</u>		<u>Spring 1973</u>			<u>I Summer 1973</u>			<u>II Summer 1973</u>		
	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
2	76	188	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R
9	<u>159</u>	<u>668</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>N/R</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>N/R</u>
1	7,067	14,458	685	459	1,144	431	554	985	107	121	228

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, FIRST-TIME-IN-COLLEGE
 Texas Independent Junior Colleges
 Fiscal Year Ended, August 31, 1973

e	<u>Fall 1972</u>		<u>Spring 1973</u>			<u>I Summer 1973</u>			<u>II Summer 1973</u>		
	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Total</u>
5	51	116	56	46	102	3	17	20	---	---	---
3	58	111	8	2	10	---	---	N/R	---	---	---
2	79	171	8	5	13	16	28	44	2	1	3
5	54	160	---	---	N/R	---	---	---	---	---	---
0	55	95	17	5	22	1	1	2	2	2	4
1	265	759	217	106	323	---	---	N/R	---	---	---
0	140	250	26	18	44	3	2	5	---	---	---
2	<u>43</u>	<u>111</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>N/R</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>N/R</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>
0	745	1,773	332	182	514	23	48	71	4	3	7

DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fall Semester, 1972

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Texas Residents</u>		<u>Out-of-State Students</u>		<u>Num</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Percent</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Percent</u>	
Angelo State University.....	3,840	95.88	141	3.52	
East Texas State University.....	8,191	94.83	360	4.17	
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	296	91.65	27	8.35	
Lamar University	10,101	96.64	176	1.68	
Orange Center	358	98.90	4	1.10	
Midwestern University	3,303	79.70	830	20.03	
North Texas State University	14,322	91.85	1,084	6.95	
Pan American University	6,802	98.64	53	.76	
Sam Houston State University	10,193	97.65	196	1.88	
Southwest Texas State University	11,583	98.12	195	1.65	
Stephen F. Austin State University	9,936	97.17	245	2.39	
Sul Ross State University	2,518	95.85	57	2.17	
Texas A&I University System					
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	7,222	94.01	86	1.12	
Texas A&I University at Laredo	626	94.00	26	3.90	
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	4,289	96.70	135	3.05	
Tarlton State University	2,980	98.45	36	1.19	
Texas A&M University	13,921	86.63	1,398	8.70	
Texas Maritime Academy	58	66.66	20	22.99	
Texas Southern University	5,720	87.56	687	10.52	
Texas Tech University	20,430	95.05	853	3.96	
Texas Woman's University	5,441	86.93	621	9.92	
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	13,122	93.55	310	2.20	
The University of Texas at Austin	34,465	86.38	4,184	10.48	1,
The University of Texas at Dallas	111	70.70	8	5.10	
The University of Texas at El Paso	9,157	86.80	690	6.54	
University of Houston	23,742	89.68	1,909	7.22	
West Texas State University	6,298	95.80	261	3.98	
TOTALS	229,025	91.81	14,592	5.85	5,

DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS
 Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
 Fall Semester, 1972

	Texas Residents		Out-of-State Students		Foreign Students		Total
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
.....	3,840	95.88	141	3.52	24	.60	4,005
.....	8,191	94.83	360	4.17	87	1.00	8,638
.....	296	91.65	27	8.35	---	---	323
.....	10,101	96.64	176	1.68	176	1.68	10,453
.....	358	98.90	4	1.10	---	---	362
.....	3,303	79.70	830	20.03	11	.27	4,144
.....	14,322	91.85	1,084	6.95	187	1.20	15,593
.....	6,802	98.64	53	.76	41	.60	6,896
.....	10,193	97.65	196	1.88	49	.47	10,438
.....	11,583	98.12	195	1.65	26	.23	11,804
.....	9,936	97.17	245	2.39	44	.44	10,225
.....	2,518	95.85	57	2.17	52	1.98	2,627
.....	7,222	94.01	86	1.12	374	4.87	7,682
.....	626	94.00	26	3.90	14	2.10	666
.....	4,289	96.70	135	3.05	11	.25	4,435
.....	2,980	98.45	36	1.19	11	.36	3,027
.....	13,921	86.63	1,398	8.70	750	4.67	16,069
.....	58	66.66	20	22.99	9	10.35	87
.....	5,720	87.56	687	10.52	125	1.92	6,532
.....	20,430	95.05	853	3.96	211	.99	21,494
.....	5,441	86.93	621	9.92	197	3.15	6,259
.....	13,122	93.55	310	2.20	596	4.25	14,028
.....	34,465	86.38	4,184	10.48	1,251	3.14	39,900
.....	111	70.70	8	5.10	38	24.20	157
.....	9,157	86.80	690	6.54	703	6.66	10,550
.....	23,742	89.68	1,909	7.22	822	3.10	26,473
.....	<u>6,298</u>	<u>95.80</u>	<u>261</u>	<u>3.98</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>.22</u>	<u>6,574</u>
.....	229,025	91.81	14,592	5.85	5,824	2.34	249,441

DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
Fall Semester, 1972

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Texas Residents</u>		<u>Out-of-State Students</u>	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Percent</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Alvin Junior College	1,621	99.39	3	.18
Amarillo College	3,156	98.68	42	1.32
Angelina College	1,100	98.57	16	1.43
Bee County College.....	1,170	99.74	1	.09
Blinn College	1,606	90.12	19	1.07
Brazosport College	1,635	98.85	18	1.09
Central Texas College	4,779	98.86	33	.68
Cisco Junior College	819	92.54	10	1.13
Clarendon College	409	96.24	16	3.76
College of the Mainland	1,532	99.22	11	.71
Cooke County Junior College	2,089	92.27	49	2.16
Dallas County Junior College District				
Eastfield College	6,180	99.45	26	.42
El Centro College	6,024	98.74	39	.64
Mountain View College	4,147	99.57	14	.34
Richland College	3,464	98.69	45	1.28
Del Mar College	4,254	96.42	136	3.08
El Paso Community College	2,543	99.69	4	.16
Frank Phillips College	471	98.13	7	1.46
Galveston College	1,518	98.76	12	.78
Grayson County College	2,660	96.66	89	3.23
Henderson County Junior College	1,263	96.27	23	1.75
Hill Junior College	556	97.72	13	2.28
Houston Community College System	3,196	98.07	9	.28
Howard County Junior College	856	84.50	156	15.40
Kilgore College	2,605	98.26	41	1.55
Laredo Junior College	2,311	96.09	--	---
Lee College	3,302	98.42	17	.51
McLennan Community College	2,432	98.90	21	.85

DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS
 Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
 Fall Semester, 1972

	<u>Texas Residents</u>		<u>Out-of-State Students</u>		<u>Foreign Students</u>		<u>Total</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Percent</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Percent</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Percent</u>	
.....	1,621	99.39	3	.18	7	.43	1,631
.....	3,156	98.68	42	1.32	---	---	3,198
.....	1,100	98.57	16	1.43	---	---	1,116
.....	1,170	99.74	1	.09	2	.17	1,173
.....	1,606	90.12	19	1.07	157	8.81	1,782
.....	1,635	98.85	18	1.09	1	.06	1,654
.....	4,779	98.86	33	.68	22	.46	4,834
.....	819	92.54	10	1.13	56	6.33	885
.....	409	96.24	16	3.76	---	---	425
.....	1,532	99.22	11	.71	1	.07	1,544
.....	2,089	92.27	49	2.16	126	5.57	2,264
.....	6,180	99.45	26	.42	8	.13	6,214
.....	6,024	98.74	39	.64	38	.62	6,101
.....	4,147	99.57	14	.34	4	.09	4,165
.....	3,464	98.69	45	1.28	1	.03	3,510
.....	4,254	96.42	136	3.08	22	.50	4,412
.....	2,543	99.69	4	.16	4	.15	2,551
.....	471	98.13	7	1.46	2	.41	480
.....	1,518	98.76	12	.78	7	.46	1,537
.....	2,660	96.66	89	3.23	3	.11	2,752
.....	1,263	96.27	23	1.75	26	1.98	1,312
.....	556	97.72	13	2.28	---	---	569
.....	3,196	98.07	9	.28	54	1.66	3,259
.....	856	84.50	156	15.40	1	.10	1,013
.....	2,605	98.26	41	1.55	5	.19	2,651
.....	2,311	96.09	---	---	94	3.91	2,405
.....	3,302	98.42	17	.51	36	1.07	3,355
.....	2,432	98.90	21	.85	6	.25	2,459

Distribution of Resident and Nonresident Students
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Texas Residents</u>		<u>Out-of-State Students</u>		<u>N</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Percent</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Percent</u>	
Navarro Junior College	947	93.95	10	.99	
Panola Junior College	566	91.73	49	7.94	
Paris Junior College	923	92.21	52	5.19	
Permian Junior College District					
Midland College	1,054	99.53	4	.38	
Odessa College	2,934	97.02	54	1.79	
Ranger Junior College	331	84.01	34	8.63	
San Antonio Junior College District					
San Antonio College	14,446	91.45	1,139	7.21	
St. Philip's College	3,161	99.81	6	.19	
San Jacinto College	7,252	97.67	113	1.52	
South Plains College	1,579	90.85	111	6.39	
Southwest Texas Junior College	1,267	98.68	6	.47	
Tarrant County Junior College District					
Northeast Campus	5,748	99.83	8	.14	
South Campus	6,735	99.75	13	.19	
Temple Junior College	1,245	97.11	21	1.64	
Texarkana College	1,552	75.52	472	22.97	
Texas Southmost College	1,990	96.37	1	.05	
Tyler Junior College	3,940	97.79	77	1.91	
Vernon Regional Junior College	557	98.76	6	1.06	
Victoria College	1,559	99.55	5	.32	
Weatherford College	1,031	99.13	9	.87	
Western Texas College	764	98.20	14	1.80	
Wharton County Junior College	1,870	98.37	23	1.21	
TOTALS	129,149	96.70	3,097	2.32	1

	<u>Texas Residents</u>		<u>Out-of-State Students</u>		<u>Foreign Students</u>		<u>Total</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Percent</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Percent</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Percent</u>	
.....	947	93.95	10	.99	51	5.06	1,008
.....	566	91.73	49	7.94	2	.33	617
.....	923	92.21	52	5.19	26	2.60	1,001
.....	1,054	99.53	4	.38	1	.09	1,059
.....	2,934	97.02	54	1.79	36	1.19	3,024
.....	331	84.01	34	8.63	29	7.35	394
.....	14,446	91.45	1,139	7.21	212	1.34	15,797
.....	3,161	99.81	6	.19	---	---	3,167
.....	7,252	97.67	113	1.52	60	.81	7,425
.....	1,579	90.85	111	6.39	48	2.76	1,738
.....	1,267	98.68	6	.47	11	.85	1,284
.....	5,748	99.83	8	.14	2	.03	5,758
.....	6,735	99.75	13	.19	4	.06	6,752
.....	1,245	97.11	21	1.64	16	1.25	1,282
.....	1,552	75.52	472	22.97	31	1.51	2,055
.....	1,990	96.37	1	.05	74	3.58	2,065
.....	3,940	97.79	77	1.91	12	.30	4,029
.....	557	97.76	6	1.06	1	.18	564
.....	1,559	99.55	5	.32	2	.13	1,566
.....	1,031	99.13	9	.87	---	---	1,040
.....	764	98.20	14	1.80	---	---	778
.....	<u>1,870</u>	<u>98.37</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>1.21</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>.42</u>	<u>1,901</u>
.....	129,149	96.70	3,097	2.32	1,309	.98	133,555

DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS
Texas Private Senior Colleges and Universities
Fall Semester, 1972

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Texas Residents</u>		<u>Out-of-State Students</u>		<u>N</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Percent</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Percent</u>	
Abilene Christian College	2,309	69.00	1,012	30.25	
Christian College of the Southwest	596	97.70	14	2.30	
Fort Worth Christian College	57	93.45	4	6.55	
Austin College	1,060	88.70	123	10.30	
Baylor University	5,744	77.95	1,555	21.11	
Bishop College	749	46.90	735	46.02	
Dallas Baptist College	1,387	95.52	43	2.96	
Dominican College	326	91.57	18	5.06	
East Texas Baptist College	609	82.30	115	15.54	
Gulf Coast Bible College	70	23.41	223	74.58	
Hardin-Simmons University	1,328	84.48	217	13.80	
Howard Payne College	1,405	92.13	101	6.62	
Houston Baptist College	1,096	95.89	32	2.80	
Huston-Tillotson College	457	66.91	167	24.45	
Incarnate Word College	1,318	84.81	170	10.94	
Jarvis Christian College	286	45.83	335	53.69	
LeTourneau College	113	15.69	567	78.75	
Lubbock Christian College	701	71.10	270	27.38	
Mary Hardin-Baylor College	743	91.96	40	4.95	
McMurry College	1,271	92.57	86	6.26	
Northwood Institute	---	---	---	---	
Our Lady of the Lake College	2,257	97.12	47	2.02	
Paul Quinn College	318	64.77	172	35.03	
St. Edward's University	905	70.59	276	21.53	
St. Mary's University	3,264	82.34	623	15.72	
South Texas College of Law	N/A	---	N/A	---	
Southern Methodist University	7,481	71.01	2,882	27.36	

DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS
Texas Private Senior Colleges and Universities
Fall Semester, 1972

	<u>Texas Residents</u>		<u>Out-of-State Students</u>		<u>Foreign Students</u>		<u>Total</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Percent</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Percent</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Percent</u>	
.....	2,309	69.00	1,012	30.25	25	.75	3,346
.....	596	97.70	14	2.30	---	---	610
.....	57	93.45	4	6.55	---	---	61
.....	1,060	88.70	123	10.30	12	1.00	1,195
.....	5,744	77.95	1,555	21.11	69	.94	7,368
.....	749	46.90	735	46.02	113	7.08	1,597
.....	1,387	95.52	43	2.96	22	1.52	1,452
.....	326	91.57	18	5.06	12	3.37	356
.....	609	82.30	115	15.54	16	2.16	740
.....	70	23.41	223	74.58	6	2.01	299
.....	1,328	84.48	217	13.80	27	1.72	1,572
.....	1,405	92.13	101	6.62	19	1.25	1,525
.....	1,096	95.89	32	2.80	15	1.31	1,143
.....	457	66.91	167	24.45	59	8.64	683
.....	1,318	84.81	170	10.94	66	4.25	1,554
.....	286	45.83	335	53.69	3	.48	624
.....	113	15.69	567	78.75	40	5.56	720
.....	701	71.10	270	27.38	15	1.52	986
.....	743	91.96	40	4.95	25	3.09	808
.....	1,271	92.57	86	6.26	16	1.17	1,373
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	N/R
.....	2,257	97.12	47	2.02	20	.86	2,324
.....	318	64.77	172	35.03	1	.20	491
.....	905	70.59	276	21.53	101	7.88	1,282
.....	3,264	82.34	623	15.72	77	1.94	3,964
.....	N/A	---	N/A	---	N/A	---	(803)
.....	7,481	71.01	2,882	27.36	172	1.63	10,535

Distribution of Resident and Nonresident Students
 Texas Private Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Texas Residents</u>		<u>Out-of-State Students</u>		<u>Nu</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Percent</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Percent</u>	
Southwestern University	766	93.53	40	4.88	
Southwestern Union College	317	52.83	280	46.67	
Texas Christian University	5,092	77.21	1,412	21.41	
Texas College	181	30.17	411	68.50	
Texas Lutheran College	790	76.33	236	22.80	
Texas Wesleyan College	1,691	95.75	59	3.34	
Trinity University	2,516	78.95	631	19.80	
University of Corpus Christi	325	64.87	164	32.73	
University of Dallas	1,093	71.44	369	24.12	
University of St. Thomas	1,478	89.84	98	5.96	
Wayland Baptist College	731	78.86	191	20.60	
Wiley College	340	58.02	239	40.78	
Wm. Marsh Rice University	<u>1,802</u>	<u>54.42</u>	<u>1,262</u>	<u>38.12</u>	
TOTALS	52,972	75.99	15,219	21.83	1

Continued)

	<u>Texas Residents</u>		<u>Out-of-State Students</u>		<u>Foreign Students</u>		<u>Total</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Percent</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Percent</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Percent</u>	
.....	766	93.53	40	4.88	13	1.59	819
.....	317	52.83	280	46.67	3	.50	600
.....	5,092	77.21	1,412	21.41	91	1.38	6,595
.....	181	30.17	411	68.50	8	1.33	600
.....	790	76.33	236	22.80	9	.87	1,035
.....	1,691	95.75	59	3.34	16	.91	1,766
.....	2,516	78.95	631	19.80	40	1.25	3,187
.....	325	64.87	164	32.73	12	2.40	501
.....	1,093	71.44	369	24.12	68	4.44	1,530
.....	1,478	89.84	98	5.96	69	4.20	1,645
.....	731	78.86	191	20.60	5	.54	927
.....	340	58.02	239	40.78	7	1.20	586
.....	<u>1,802</u>	<u>54.42</u>	<u>1,262</u>	<u>38.12</u>	<u>247</u>	<u>7.46</u>	<u>3,311</u>
.....	52,972	75.99	15,219	21.83	1,519	2.18	69,710

DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS
Texas Independent Junior Colleges
Fall Semester, 1972

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Texas Residents</u>		<u>Out-of-State Students</u>	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Percent</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Concordia Lutheran College	205	77.95	53	20.15
Jacksonville College	172	94.51	10	5.49
Lon Morris College	333	93.54	9	2.53
Schreiner College	258	74.78	65	18.84
Southern Bible College	103	38.01	161	59.41
South Texas Junior College	2,662	83.74	---	---
Southwestern Assemblies of God College	274	49.64	272	49.27
Southwestern Christian College	77	39.69	104	53.61
TOTALS	4,084	76.45	674	12.62

DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS
Texas Independent Junior Colleges
Fall Semester, 1972

	<u>Texas Residents</u>		<u>Out-of-State Students</u>		<u>Foreign Students</u>		<u>Total</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Percent</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Percent</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Percent</u>	
.....	205	77.95	53	20.15	5	1.90	263
.....	172	94.51	10	5.49	---	---	182
.....	333	93.54	9	2.53	14	3.93	356
.....	258	74.78	65	18.84	22	6.38	345
.....	103	38.01	161	59.41	7	2.58	271
.....	2,662	83.74	---	---	517	16.26	3,179
.....	274	49.64	272	49.27	6	1.09	552
.....	<u>77</u>	<u>39.69</u>	<u>104</u>	<u>53.61</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>6.70</u>	<u>194</u>
.....	4,084	76.45	674	12.62	584	10.93	5,342

DISTRIBUTION OF TEXAS RESIDENT STUDENTS BY COUNTY OF ORIGIN
Fall Semester, 1972

<u>County</u>	<u>Texas Public Institutions</u>		<u>Texas Private Institutions</u>		<u>Total</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Texas Public Institutions</u>	
	<u>Senior</u>	<u>Junior</u>	<u>Senior</u>	<u>Junior</u>			<u>Senior</u>	<u>Junior</u>
Anderson	422	409	42	19	892	Camp	151	40
Andrews	272	142	38	4	456	Carson	175	65
Angelina	806	740	54	5	1,605	Cass	371	208
Aransas	133	41	10	1	185	Castro	183	37
Archer	134	6	7	1	148	Chambers	248	86
Armstrong	60	17	1	---	78	Cherokee	351	182
Atascosa	215	134	53	3	405	Childress	109	27
Austin	537	142	37	1	717	Clay	170	22
Bailey	176	37	10	---	223	Cochran	61	81
Bandera	57	26	19	2	104	Coke	90	3
Bastrop	247	49	32	3	331	Coleman	144	47
Baylor	126	27	14	---	167	Collin	1,017	595
Bee	254	588	34	5	881	Collingsworth...	100	48
Bell	1,226	3,372	680	7	5,285	Colorado.....	355	151
Bexar	9,192	17,104	6,286	47	32,629	Comal.....	547	92
Blanco	79	14	5	---	98	Comanche	213	28
Borden	23	10	1	---	34	Concho	68	2
Bosque	152	89	39	---	280	Cooke	361	1,034
Bowie	1,018	1,319	96	2	2,435	Coryell	294	588
Brazoria	1,905	2,768	118	15	4,806	Cottle	48	13
Brazos	3,194	273	69	7	3,543	Crane	123	61
Brewster	548	6	2	1	557	Crockett	93	8
Brisco	55	18	7	---	80	Crosby	193	31
Brooks	257	21	11	1	290	Culberson	50	5
Brown	343	38	422	---	803	Dallam	143	134
Burleson	138	63	7	2	210	Dallas	24,020	19,986
Burnet	178	29	28	---	235	Dawson	284	99
Caldwell	291	32	35	1	359	Deaf Smith	431	50
Calhoun	303	208	21	3	535	Delta	127	23
Callahan	97	74	78	1	250	Denton	2,698	620
Cameron	2,761	1,962	164	7	4,894	De Witt	291	132

DISTRIBUTION OF TEXAS RESIDENT STUDENTS BY COUNTY OF ORIGIN
Fall Semester, 1972

Texas Private Institutions			County	Texas Public Institutions		Texas Private Institutions		
Senior	Junior	Total		Senior	Junior	Senior	Junior	Total
42	19	892	Camp	151	40	25	3	219
38	4	456	Carson	175	65	3	1	244
54	5	1,605	Cass	371	208	53	---	632
10	1	185	Castro	183	37	14	---	234
7	1	148	Chambers	248	86	14	4	352
1	---	78	Cherokee	351	182	40	163	736
53	3	405	Childress	109	27	11	---	147
37	1	717	Clay	170	22	5	1	198
10	---	223	Cochran	61	81	7	---	149
19	2	104	Coke	90	3	12	---	105
32	3	331	Coleman	144	47	40	2	233
14	---	167	Collin	1,017	595	219	4	1,835
34	5	881	Collingsworth...	100	48	5	1	154
680	7	5,285	Colorado.....	355	151	26	---	532
2,286	47	32,629	Comal.....	547	92	32	---	671
5	---	98	Comanche	213	28	26	3	270
1	---	34	Concho	68	2	8	---	78
39	---	280	Cooke	361	1,034	27	2	1,424
96	2	2,435	Coryell	294	588	102	---	984
118	15	4,806	Cottle	48	13	3	---	64
69	7	3,543	Crane	123	61	19	---	203
2	1	557	Crockett	93	8	8	---	109
7	---	80	Crosby	193	31	13	1	238
11	1	290	Culberson	50	5	13	---	68
422	---	803	Dallam	143	134	9	---	286
7	2	210	Dallas	24,020	19,986	8,181	101	52,288
28	---	235	Dawson	284	99	32	5	420
35	1	359	Deaf Smith	431	50	16	4	501
21	3	535	Delta	127	23	4	---	154
78	1	250	Denton	2,698	620	97	3	3,418
164	7	4,894	De Witt	291	132	12	---	435

Distribution of Texas Resident Students by County of Origin (Continued)

County	Texas Public Institutions		Texas Private Institutions		Total	County	Texas Public Institutions	
	Senior	Junior	Senior	Junior			Senior	Junior
Dickens	81	19	8	---	108	Hamilton	167	16
Dimmitt	106	64	18	---	188	Hansford	186	33
Donley	63	128	5	---	196	Hardeman	121	74
Duval	297	22	13	---	332	Hardin	644	27
Eastland	251	261	45	---	557	Harris	40,547	12,779
Ector	1,303	2,191	140	6	3,640	Harrison	610	306
Edwards.....	31	22	4	2	59	Hartley	55	6
Ellis	538	295	129	22	984	Haskell	190	15
El Paso	10,140	2,618	219	6	12,983	Hays	791	18
Erath	602	19	22	2	645	Hemphill	42	6
Falls	215	87	85	1	388	Henderson	272	506
Fannin	332	178	34	1	545	Hidalgo	6,053	89
Fayette	247	120	12	1	380	Hill	190	330
Fisher	90	51	31	---	172	Hockley	354	483
Floyd	196	33	35	---	264	Hood	116	36
Foard	42	16	6	---	64	Hopkins	417	25
Fort Bend	816	499	70	38	1,423	Houston	493	274
Franklin	65	13	16	1	95	Howard	600	701
Freestone	134	95	40	2	271	Hudspeth	48	7
Frio	138	47	25	4	214	Hunt	1,408	64
Gaines	202	47	15	1	265	Hutchinson	533	428
Galveston	3,311	3,739	216	21	7,287	Irion	21	---
Garza	83	29	9	---	121	Jack	107	34
Gillespie	272	9	19	11	311	Jackson.....	212	187
Glasscock	21	5	2	---	28	Jasper	408	52
Goliad	69	56	4	---	129	Jeff Davis.....	60	2
Gonzales	194	35	20	3	252	Jefferson	8,778	92
Gray	545	153	34	4	736	Jim Hogg	146	26
Grayson	862	2,139	213	---	3,214	Jim Wells	787	97
Gregg	1,270	1,392	320	12	2,994	Johnson	558	428
Grimes	243	59	83	---	365	Jones.....	226	41
Guadalupe	540	185	44	3	772	Karnes	225	140
Hale	704	71	89	1	865	Kaufman	411	234
Hall	83	32	6	---	121	Kendall	126	52

County of Origin (Continued)

Texas Private Institutions			County	Texas Public Institutions		Texas Private Institutions		Total
Senior	Junior	Total		Senior	Junior	Senior	Junior	
8	---	108	Hamilton	167	16	20	---	203
18	---	188	Hansford	186	33	17	---	236
5	---	196	Hardeman	121	74	23	1	219
13	---	332	Hardin	644	27	80	6	757
45	---	557	Harris	40,547	12,779	2,670	2,808	58,804
140	6	3,640	Harrison	610	306	300	5	1,221
4	2	59	Hartley	55	6	42	---	103
129	22	984	Haskell	190	15	55	1	261
219	6	12,983	Hays	791	18	27	3	839
22	2	645	Hemphill	42	6	1	---	49
85	1	388	Henderson	272	506	44	1	823
34	1	545	Hidalgo	6,053	89	155	4	6,301
12	1	380	Hill	190	330	79	1	600
31	---	172	Hockley	354	483	16	5	858
35	---	264	Hood	116	36	8	1	161
6	---	64	Hopkins	417	25	30	3	475
70	38	1,423	Houston	493	274	43	2	812
16	1	95	Howard	600	701	68	2	1,371
40	2	271	Hudspeth	48	7	1	---	56
25	4	214	Hunt	1,408	64	70	5	1,547
15	1	265	Hutchinson	533	428	35	2	998
216	21	7,287	Irion	21	---	5	---	26
9	---	121	Jack	107	34	10	---	151
19	11	311	Jackson	212	187	7	1	407
2	---	28	Jasper	408	52	26	2	488
4	---	129	Jeff Davis	60	2	1	---	63
20	3	252	Jefferson	8,778	92	264	33	9,167
34	4	736	Jim Hogg	146	26	3	---	175
213	---	3,214	Jim Wells	787	97	28	3	915
320	12	2,994	Johnson	558	421	69	7	1,062
83	---	365	Jones	226	41	143	1	411
44	3	772	Karnes	225	140	30	2	397
89	1	865	Kaufman	411	234	59	4	708
6	---	121	Kendall	126	52	31	3	212

Distribution of Texas Resident Students by County of Origin (Continued)

County	Texas Public Institutions		Texas Private Institutions		Total	County	Texas Public Institutions		S
	Senior	Junior	Senior	Junior			Senior	Junior	
Kenedy	13	1	---	---	14	Milam	264	128	
Kent	24	17	15	---	56	Mills	89	19	
Kerr	303	28	30	59	420	Mitchell.....	146	93	
Kimble	82	4	4	1	91	Montague.....	226	116	
King	6	4	2	1	13	Montgomery	1,029	79	
Kinney	23	13	2	1	39	Moore	287	66	
Kleberg	1,584	35	15	2	1,636	Morris	232	110	
Knox	130	17	18	---	165	Motley.....	26	8	
Lamar	448	679	32	4	1,163	Nacogdoches.....	1,079	106	
Lamb	332	115	31	1	479	Navarro	412	433	
Lampasas	183	122	33	1	339	Newton	123	23	
LaSalle	73	22	7	1	103	Nolan	246	46	
Lavaca	294	67	17	2	380	Nueces.....	4,094	3,846	
Lee	125	41	8	2	176	Orchil'tree.....	193	48	
Leon	145	32	8	3	198	Oldham	67	30	
Liberty	596	152	44	34	826	Orange	1,995	38	
Limestone	180	174	66	1	421	Palo Pinto	300	320	
Lipscomb	72	10	3	---	85	Panola.....	225	305	
Live Oak	120	96	7	---	223	Parker	361	583	
Llano	103	10	14	---	127	Parmer	199	25	
Loving	8	1	2	---	11	Pecos.....	354	76	
Lubbock	7,656	393	175	7	8,231	Polk	233	58	
Lynn	171	33	22	---	226	Potter	1,839	1,695	
Madison	185	318	6	2	511	Presidio	204	1	
Marion	440	51	50	3	544	Rains	41	19	
Martin	53	36	15	---	104	Randall	2,115	1,073	
Mason	102	4	13	---	119	Seagan	77	8	
Matagorda	457	330	40	3	830	Real	19	19	
Maverick	220	234	42	1	497	Red River	155	110	
McCulloch	148	20	22	3	193	Reeves	279	82	
McLennan	1,190	2,231	1,716	10	5,147	Refugio	217	78	
McMullen	82	5	1	---	88	Roberts	22	6	
Medina	305	148	52	3	508	Robertson	215	43	
Menard	47	1	5	1	54	Rockwell	130	44	
Midland	1,887	1,125	204	6	3,222	Runnels.....	322	16	

y County of Origin (Continued)

Texas Private Institutions			County	Texas Public Institutions		Texas Private Institutions		Total
Senior	Junior	Total		Senior	Junior	Senior	Junior	
---	---	14	Milam	264	128	48	1	441
15	---	56	Mills	89	19	25	---	133
30	59	420	Mitchell.....	146	93	43	1	283
4	1	91	Montague.....	226	116	19	1	362
2	1	13	Montgomery	1,029	79	62	24	1,194
2	1	39	Moore	287	66	19	1	373
15	2	1,636	Morris	232	110	55	1	398
18	---	165	Motley.....	26	8	2	---	36
32	4	1,163	Nacogdoches....	1,079	106	34	14	1,233
31	1	479	Navarro	412	433	99	2	946
33	1	339	Newton	123	23	13	1	160
7	1	103	Nolan	246	46	65	---	357
17	2	380	Nueces.....	4,094	3,846	301	17	8,258
8	2	176	Orchiltree.....	193	48	5	2	248
8	3	188	Oldham	67	30	---	---	97
44	34	826	Orange	1,995	38	53	7	2,093
66	1	421	Palo Pinto	300	320	40	3	663
3	---	85	Panola.....	225	305	16	1	547
7	---	223	Parker	361	583	26	3	973
14	---	127	Parmer	199	25	17	2	243
2	---	11	Pecos.....	354	76	23	2	455
175	7	8,231	Polk	233	58	17	4	312
22	---	226	Potter	1,839	1,695	114	6	3,654
6	2	511	Presidio	204	1	8	---	213
50	3	544	Rains	41	19	4	---	64
15	---	104	Randall	2,115	1,073	56	6	3,250
13	---	119	Reagan	77	8	4	---	89
40	3	830	Real	19	19	1	---	39
42	1	497	Red River	155	110	22	---	287
22	3	193	Reeves	279	82	19	1	381
1,716	10	5,147	Refugio	217	78	18	2	315
1	---	88	Roberts	22	6	8	---	36
52	3	508	Robertson	215	43	21	2	281
5	1	54	Rockwell	130	44	21	1	196
204	6	3,222	Runnels.....	322	16	45	1	384

Distribution of Texas Resident Students by County of Origin (Continued)

County	Texas Public Institutions		Texas Private Institutions		Totals	County	Texas Public Institutions	
	Senior	Junior	Senior	Junior			Senior	Junior
Rusk	414	480	74	10	978	Tyler	191	32
Sabine	76	43	3	2	124	Upshur.....	227	204
San Augustine	110	33	18	---	161	Upton.....	106	39
San Jacinto	69	5	6	1	81	Uvalde.....	314	363
San Patricio	679	366	40	5	1,090	Val Verde.....	557	234
San Saba	121	6	18	---	145	Van Zandt	260	250
Schleicher	71	4	7	---	82	Victoria	845	1,129
Scurry	281	446	54	1	782	Walker.....	1,545	533
Shackelford	60	3	24	1	88	Waller	375	53
Shelby	342	155	12	---	509	Ward	222	96
Sherman	63	16	3	---	82	Washington	295	276
Smith	1,314	2,459	250	19	4,042	Webb	1,210	2,262
Somervell.....	59	3	8	---	70	Wharton	635	682
Starr	467	12	44	---	523	Wheeler.....	109	23
Stephens.....	122	65	18	---	205	Wichita	3,491	276
Sterling	32	---	---	2	34	Wilbarger	236	397
Stonewall	51	14	16	1	82	Willacy	377	26
Sutton	90	4	5	---	99	Williamson	518	166
Swisher	276	24	11	---	311	Wilson	142	54
Tarrant	13,232	12,085	1,158	58	26,533	Winkler	220	119
Taylor	1,217	176	2,374	7	3,774	Wise	295	199
Terrell.....	60	6	8	11	85	Wood	273	181
Terry	253	150	21	1	425	Yoakum	131	36
Throckmorton	70	21	6	---	97	Young	319	58
Titus	263	69	43	1	376	Zapata	50	27
Tom Green	2,375	71	83	4	2,533	Zavala	151	163
Travis	8,717	1,629	989	131	11,466	Unclassified ...	645	---
Trinity.....	104	34	3	1	142	Totals	229,025	129,149

County of Origin (Continued)

Texas Private Institutions			County	Texas Public Institutions		Texas Private Institutions		Total
Senior	Junior	Totals		Senior	Junior	Senior	Junior	
74	10	978	Tyler	191	32	30	3	256
3	2	124	Upshur.....	227	204	51	5	487
18	---	161	Upton.....	106	39	5	1	151
6	1	81	Uvalde.....	314	363	39	1	717
40	5	1,090	Val Verde.....	557	234	70	2	863
18	---	145	Van Zandt	260	250	28	4	542
7	---	82	Victoria	845	1,129	81	4	2,059
54	1	782	Walker.....	1,545	533	8	1	2,087
24	1	88	Waller	375	53	24	13	465
12	---	509	Ward	222	96	29	---	347
3	---	82	Washington	295	276	10	2	583
250	19	4,042	Webb	1,210	2,262	159	12	3,643
8	---	70	Wharton	635	682	50	5	1,372
44	---	523	Wheeler.....	109	23	8	---	140
18	---	205	Wichita	3,491	276	154	3	3,924
---	2	34	Wilbarger	236	397	23	2	656
16	1	82	Willacy	377	26	25	---	428
5	---	99	Williamson	518	166	67	3	754
11	---	311	Wilson	142	54	33	4	233
1,158	58	26,533	Winkler	220	119	21	7	367
1,374	7	3,774	Wise	295	199	17	4	515
8	11	85	Wood	273	181	39	8	501
21	1	425	Yoakum	131	36	26	2	195
6	---	97	Young	319	58	35	---	412
43	1	376	Zapata	50	27	5	---	82
83	4	2,533	Zavala	151	163	62	---	376
989	131	11,466	Unclassified ...	645	---	---	---	645
3	1	142	Totals	229,025	129,149	34,426	4,084	396,684

STATE OF ORIGIN OF OUT-OF-STATE STUDENTS
ENROLLED IN TEXAS INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION
Fall Semester, 1972

<u>State</u>	<u>Out-of-State Students Enrolled in Texas Public Institutions</u>		<u>Out-of-State Enrolled in Private Inst</u>
	<u>Senior</u>	<u>Junior</u>	<u>Senior*</u>
Alabama	271	48	493
Alaska	53	21	107
Arizona	154	28	267
Arkansas	432	58	669
California	1,067	175	930
Colorado	365	508	418
Connecticut	209	30	154
Delaware	36	4	58
District of Columbia	58	3	71
Florida	631	84	704
Georgia	229	52	272
Hawaii	74	16	87
Idaho	43	6	35
Illinois	774	106	1,107
Indiana	232	59	331
Iowa	231	47	183
Kansas	385	58	452
Kentucky	151	33	134
Louisiana	1,191	183	1,107
Maine	36	12	21
Maryland	235	52	167
Massachusetts	234	36	162
Michigan	280	82	273
Minnesota	170	28	167
Mississippi	229	25	367
Missouri	467	62	721

STATE OF ORIGIN OF OUT-OF-STATE STUDENTS
ENROLLED IN TEXAS INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION
Fall Semester, 1972

	Out-of-State Students Enrolled in Texas <u>Public Institutions</u>		Out-of-State Students Enrolled in Texas <u>Private Institutions</u>		Total by <u>State</u>
	<u>Senior</u>	<u>Junior</u>	<u>Senior*</u>	<u>Junior**</u>	
	271	48	493		15	827
.....	53	21	107	---	181
.....	154	28	267	20	469
.....	432	58	669	50	1,209
.....	1,067	175	930	46	2,218
.....	365	508	418	28	1,319
.....	209	30	154	2	395
.....	36	4	58	---	98
.....	58	3	71	---	132
.....	631	84	704	21	1,440
.....	229	52	272	19	572
.....	74	16	87	---	177
.....	43	6	35	1	85
.....	774	106	1,107	26	2,013
.....	232	59	331	33	655
.....	231	47	183	8	469
.....	385	58	452	19	914
.....	151	33	134	12	330
.....	1,191	183	1,107	72	2,553
.....	36	12	21	1	70
.....	235	52	167	1	455
.....	234	36	162	5	437
.....	280	82	273	37	672
.....	170	28	167	7	372
.....	229	25	367	12	633
.....	467	62	721	18	1,268

State of Origin of Out-of-State Students
Enrolled in Texas Institutions of Higher Education (continued)

State	Out-of-State Students Enrolled in Texas Public Institutions		Out-of-State Enrolled in Private Ins
	Senior	Junior	Senior*
Montana	60	14	37
Nebraska	178	21	175
Nevada	55	3	28
New Hampshire	45	76	20
New Jersey	617	39	362
New Mexico	682	130	809
New York	1,068	86	672
North Carolina	169	47	122
North Dakota	43	13	33
Ohio	455	113	504
Oklahoma	808	255	1,010
Oregon	71	19	155
Pennsylvania	561	103	453
Rhode Island	52	14	44
South Carolina	100	24	81
South Dakota	70	12	51
Tennessee	260	63	447
Utah	58	8	24
Vermont	20	5	12
Virginia	448	53	287
Washington	159	32	93
West Virginia	59	17	54
Wisconsin	187	46	206
Wyoming	42	1	30
Canal Zone	33	1	8
Guam	8	5	2
Puerto Rico	47	8	33
Virgin Islands	4	---	10
Not Identified	1	73	---
TOTALS	14,597	3,097	15,219

* Information was not received from three institutions: Northwood Institute, South Texas College of Law, and Wiley C
 ** Information was not received from three institutions: Butler College, Mary Allen Junior College, and Schreiner Col

Continued)

	Out-of-State Students Enrolled in Texas Public Institutions		Out-of-State Students Enrolled in Texas Private Institutions		Total by State
	Senior	Junior	Senior*	Junior**	
	60	14	37	
.....	178	21	175	5	379
.....	55	3	28	---	86
.....	45	76	20	---	141
.....	617	39	362	1	1,019
.....	682	130	809	41	1,662
.....	1,068	86	672	16	1,842
.....	169	47	122	8	346
.....	43	13	33	---	89
.....	455	113	504	36	1,108
.....	808	255	1,010	58	2,131
.....	71	19	155	1	246
.....	561	103	453	5	1,122
.....	52	14	44	1	111
.....	100	24	81	2	207
.....	70	12	51	---	133
.....	260	63	447	9	779
.....	58	8	24	2	92
.....	20	5	12	1	38
.....	448	53	287	8	796
.....	159	32	93	2	286
.....	59	17	54	1	131
.....	187	46	206	14	453
.....	42	1	30	8	81
.....	33	1	8	1	43
.....	8	5	2	---	15
.....	47	8	33	---	88
.....	4	---	10	---	14
.....	1	73	---	---	74
.....	14,597	3,097	15,219	674	33,587

ons: Northwood Institute, South Texas College of Law, and Wiley College.
ons: Butler College, Mary Allen Junior College, and Schreiner College.



FISCAL YEAR 1973

SECTION 2: PROGRAM DEVELOPMENT AND PRODUCTIVITY

SUMMARY OF PROGRAMS APPROVED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
BY PROGRAM AREA AND LEVEL
FISCAL YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1973

SUMMARY OF PROGRAMS APPROVED BY THE
FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGE
BY INSTITUTION AND
FISCAL YEAR ENDED AUGUST

Program Area	Degree Level*						T
	C	A	B	M	D	P	
Agriculture and Natural Resources	1	1	1	..	3
Architecture and Environmental Design	1	..	..	1
Area Studies	1	..	..	..	1
Biological Sciences	3	1	..	..	4
Business and Management	11	6	..	..	17
Communications	4	..	..	..	4
Computer and Information Sciences	6	..	..	..	6
Education	1	..	13	13	1	..	28
Engineering	3	2	2	..	7
Fine and Applied Arts	12	4	2	..	18
Foreign Languages	2	..	..	..	2
Health Professions	1	2	8	3	2	..	16
Letters	3	1	..	..	4
Library Science	1	..	..	1
Mathematics	2	2	..	..	4
Physical Sciences	9	..	..	..	9
Psychology	3	..	..	..	3
Public Affairs and Services	..	1	6	2	..	..	9
Social Sciences	10	4	..	..	14
Interdisciplinary Studies	4	..	..	..	4
TOTAL	2	3	101	41	8	..	155

* Degree Level Codes

C - Certificate
A - Associate
B - Bachelor's
M - Master's
D - Doctoral
P - Professional
T - Total

Institution	C
Angelo State University	..
East Texas State University	..
Lamar University	1
Midwestern University	..
North Texas State University	..
Pan American University	..
Sam Houston State University	..
Southwest Texas State University	..
Stephen F. Austin State University	..
Sul Ross State University	..
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	..
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	..
Texas A&M University	..
Texas Tech University	..
Texas Tech University School of Medicine	..
The University of Texas at Arlington	..
The University of Texas at Austin	..
The University of Texas at Dallas	..
The University of Texas at El Paso	..
The University of Texas School of Nursing	1
Tyler State College	..
University of Houston	..
West Texas State University	..
TOTAL	2

* Degree Level Codes

C - Certificate
A - Associate
B - Bachelor
M - Master's

* with Texas Tech University School of Med.
**with The University of Texas Health Scie.
Center Hearing and Speech Center

COORDINATING BOARD
UNIVERSITIES

SUMMARY OF PROGRAMS APPROVED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
BY INSTITUTION AND LEVEL
FISCAL YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1973

1973

Degree Level*				Institution	Degree Level*						
M	D	P	T		C	A	B	M	D	P	T
1	1	..	3	Angelo State University . . . . .	..	..	3	3	..	..	6
				East Texas State University . . . . .	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
1	..	..	1	Lamar University	1	2	2	..	..	..	5
..	..	..	1	Midwestern University . . . . .	..	..	6	..	..	..	6
1	..	..	4	North Texas State University . . . . .	..	..	..	2	..	..	2
6	..	..	17	Pan American University . . . . .	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	4	Sam Houston State University . . . . .	..	..	4	2	..	..	6
..	..	..	6	Southwest Texas State University . . . . .	..	1	8	2	..	..	11
..	..	..	6	Stephen F. Austin State University . . . . .	..	..	..	4	..	..	4
13	1	..	28	Sul Ross State University . . . . .	..	..	1	1	..	..	2
2	2	..	7	Texas A&I University at							
4	2	..	18	Corpus Christi . . . . .	..	..	26	11	..	..	37
..	..	..	2	Texas A&I University at Kingsville . . . . .	..	..	2	1	..	..	3
3	2	..	16	Texas A&M University . . . . .	..	..	6	2	1	..	9
1	..	..	4	Texas Tech University . . . . .	..	..	2	3	2	..	7
1	..	..	1	Texas Tech University School of							
2	..	..	4	Medicine . . . . .	..	..	*	..	..	..	*
..	..	..	9	The University of Texas at							
..	..	..	3	Arlington . . . . .	..	..	5	2	..	..	7
2	..	..	9	The University of Texas at							
4	..	..	14	Austin . . . . .	..	..	4	2	3	..	9
..	..	..	4	The University of Texas at							
41	8	..	155	Dallas . . . . .	..	..	..	1**	1**	..	2**
				The University of Texas at El Paso . . . . .	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
				The University of Texas School of							
				Nursing	1	..	..	..	1	..	2
				Tyler State College . . . . .	..	..	27	..	..	..	27
				University of Houston . . . . .	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
				West Texas State University . . . . .	..	..	2	4	..	..	6
TOTAL					2	3	101	41	8	..	155

* Degree Level Codes

- C - Certificate
- A - Associate
- B - Bachelor's
- M - Master's
- D - Doctoral
- P - Professional
- T - Total

* with Texas Tech University School of Medicine

**with The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas and
Callier Hearing and Speech Center



SUMMARY OF PROGRAMS DISAPPROVED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
BY PROGRAM AREA AND LEVEL
FISCAL YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1973

Program Area	Degree Level*						
	C	A	B	M	D	P	T
Business and Management	1	..	1
Communications	1	..	..	..	1
Education	1	..	..	..	1
Foreign Languages	2	..	..	..	2
Health Professions	1	..	1
Letters	1	..	..	..	1
Physical Sciences	1	..	1
Public Affairs and Services	1	..	1
Interdisciplinary Studies	1	..	1
TOTAL	5	..	5	..	10

* Degree Level Codes

C - Certificate
A - Associate
B - Bachelor's
M - Master's
D - Doctoral
P - Professional
T - Total

SUMMARY OF PROGRAMS DISAPPROVED
FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGE
BY INSTITUTION AND LEVEL
FISCAL YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1973

Institution	C
Angelo State University
Sam Houston State University
Texas Tech University
The University of Texas at Arlington
The University of Texas at Austin
Tyler State College
University of Houston
TOTAL

* Degree Level Codes

C - Certificate
A - Associate
B - Bachelor's
M - Master's
D - Doctoral
P - Professional
T - Total

COORDINATING BOARD
 UNIVERSITIES
 1973

SUMMARY OF PROGRAMS DISAPPROVED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
 FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
 BY INSTITUTION AND LEVEL
 FISCAL YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1973

Degree Level*				Institution	Degree Level*						
M	D	P	T		C	A	B	M	D	P	T
..	1	..	1	Angelo State University . . . . .	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	1	Sam Houston State University . . . . .	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	1	Texas Tech University . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
..	..	..	2	The University of Texas at Arlington . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
..	1	..	1	The University of Texas at Austin . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
..	1	..	1	Tyler State College . . . . .	..	..	3	..	..	..	3
..	1	..	1	University of Houston . . . . .	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
..	1	..	1	TOTAL . . . . .	..	..	5	..	5	..	10
..	5	..	10								

* Degree Level Codes
 C - Certificate
 A - Associate
 B - Bachelor's
 M - Master's
 D - Doctoral
 P - Professional
 T - Total

SUMMARY OF PROGRAMS DEFERRED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
BY PROGRAM AREA AND LEVEL
FISCAL YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1973

Program Area	Degree Level*						T
	C	A	B	M	D	P	
Health Professions	1	5	..	2	..	8	
Law . . . . .	..	..	..	..	2	2
Physical Sciences . . . . .	..	1	..	..	..	1
Psychology . . . . .	..	..	1	..	..	1
TOTAL	1	6	1	2	2	12	

* Degree Level Codes

C - Certificate
A - Associate
B - Bachelor's
M - Master's
D - Doctoral
P - Professional
T - Total

SUMMARY OF PROGRAMS DEFERRED BY T
FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEG
BY INSTITUTION AND
FISCAL YEAR ENDED AUGU

Institution	C
Lamar University
Southwest Texas State University
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi
Texas A&M University
Texas Tech University and Texas Tech University School of Medicine
The University of Texas at Austin and The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio.
The University of Texas at Dallas
The University of Texas at Dallas and The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas
Tyler State College
West Texas State University
TOTAL

* Degree Level Codes

C - Certificate D - Doctoral
A - Associate P - Professional
B - Bachelor's T - Total
M - Master's

THE COORDINATING BOARD
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
AND LEVEL
AUGUST 31, 1973

SUMMARY OF PROGRAMS DEFERRED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
BY INSTITUTION AND LEVEL
FISCAL YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1973

Degree Level*						Institution	Degree Level*						
A	B	M	D	P	T		C	A	B	M	D	P	T
1	5	..	2	..	8	Lamar University . . . . .	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	2	2	Southwest Texas State University . . . . .	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
..	1	..	..	..	1	Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi . . . . .	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
..	..	1	..	..	1	Texas A&M University . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
1	6	1	2	2	12	Texas Tech University and Texas Tech University School of Medicine . . . . .	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
						The University of Texas at Austin and The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio. . . . .	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
						The University of Texas at Dallas . . . . .	..	..	1	..	..	1	2
						The University of Texas at Dallas and The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
						Tyler State College . . . . .	..	..	2	..	..	..	2
						West Texas State University . . . . .	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
						TOTAL . . . . .	..	1	6	1	2	2	12

* Degree Level Codes

C - Certificate D - Doctoral
A - Associate P - Professional
B - Bachelor's T - Total
M - Master's

PROGRAMS APPROVED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
BY PROGRAM AREA, LEVEL, AND INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1973

Program Area	Degree Level					Institution
	Cert.	Assoc.	Bachelor	Master	Doctoral		Prof.
AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES						
Animal Science			BS			Angelo Stat
Agriculture (general)				M Ag		West Texas
Agronomy					PhD	Texas Tech
ARCHITECTURE AND ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN						
Architecture				M Arch		The Univer
AREA STUDIES						
Middle Eastern Studies			BA			The Univer
BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES						
Biology			BS	MS		Texas A&I
Biology			BS			Tyler Stat
Biochemistry			BS			The Univer
BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT						
Business (general)				MBA		The Univer
Business (general)				MAT		Angelo Sta
Business (general)				MBA		Angelo Sta
Business (general)			BBA			Tyler Stat
Accounting			BBA			Tyler Stat
Accounting				MPA		West Texas
Business Administration			BBA			Texas A&I
Accounting			BDA			Texas A&I
Banking and Finance			BBA			Texas A&I
Management			BBA	MS		Texas A&I
Marketing			BBA			Texas A&I
Management			BBA			Tyler Stat
Marketing			BBA			Tyler Stat
Business Education			BBEd			West Texas
Management			BBA	MBEd		Angelo Sta

*in cooper
School at

PROGRAMS APPROVED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
 FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
 BY PROGRAM AREA, LEVEL, AND INSTITUTION
 FISCAL YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1973

Cert.	Degree Level				Institution
	Assoc.	Bachelor	Master	Doctoral	
.....		BS			Angelo State University
.....			M Ag		West Texas State University
.....				PhD	Texas Tech University
.....			M Arch		The University of Texas at Arlington
.....		BA			The University of Texas at Austin
.....		BS	MS		Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi
.....		BS			Tyler State College
.....		BS			The University of Texas at Arlington*
.....			MBA		The University of Texas at El Paso
.....			MAT		Angelo State University
.....			MBA		Angelo State University
.....	BBA				Tyler State College
.....	BBA				Tyler State College
.....			MPA		West Texas State University
.....	BBA				Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi
.....	BBA				Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi
.....	BBA				Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi
.....	BBA	MS			Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi
.....	BBA				Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi
.....	BBA				Tyler State College
.....	BBA				Tyler State College
.....	BBEd	MBEd			West Texas State University
.....	BBA				Angelo State University

*in cooperation with Southwestern Medical
 School at Dallas

Programs Approved
Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Program Area	Degree Level				Prof.	
	Cert.	Assoc.	Bachelor	Master		Doctoral
COMMUNICATIONS						
Journalism			BA			Midwestern Un
Communications (general)			BA			The Universit
Advertising			BS			The Universit
Communications (general)			BA			Texas A&I Uni
COMPUTER AND INFORMATION SCIENCES						
Computer Science			BS			Texas A&M Uni
Computer Science			BS			University of
Computer Science			BS			Southwest Tex
Management Information Systems			BBA			Southwest Tex
Computer Science			BS			Tyler State C
Computer Science			BS			Texas A&I Uni
EDUCATION						
Administration					Med	Angelo State
Special Education (emotionally disturbed)	Cert.					Lamar Univers
Guidance Studies			BS			Midwestern Un
Reading					Med MS	North Texas S
Health Education			BS Ed			Southwest Tex
Health Education			BS Ed			Pan American
Vocational Education					Med	Sam Houston S
Health Education			BS			Southwest Tex
Counseling					Med	Stephen F. Au
Educational Technology					Med	Texas A&M Uni
Adult and Extension Education					Med MS	Texas A&M Uni
Early Childhood Education			BA BS			Tyler State C
Elementary Education			BA BS			Tyler State C
Health and Physical Education			BA BS			Tyler State C
Special Education			BA BS			Tyler State C
Vocational Education			BA BS			Tyler State C
Curriculum and Instruction					MS	Texas A&I Uni
Elementary Education			BS		MS	Texas A&I Uni
Guidance and Counseling					MS	Texas A&I Uni
Occupational Education			BS		MS	Texas A&I Uni
School Administration					MS	Texas A&I Uni
Secondary Education					MS	Texas A&I Uni

*in cooperati
Texas Medic

Continued)

Cert.	Degree Level				Institution
	Assoc.	Bachelor	Master	Doctoral	
		BA			Midwestern University
		BA			The University of Texas at Arlington
		BS			The University of Texas at Austin
		BA			Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi
		BS			Texas A&M University
		BS			University of Houston
		BS			Southwest Texas State University
		BBA			Southwest Texas State University
		BS			Tyler State College
		BS			Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi
Cert.			MEd		Angelo State University
		BS			Lamar University*
			MEd MS		Midwestern University
		BS Ed			North Texas State University
		BS Ed			Southwest Texas State University
			MEd		Pan American University
		BS			Sam Houston State University
			MRd		Southwest Texas State University
			MEd		Stephen F. Austin State University
			MEd MS	PhD	Texas A&M University
		BA BS			Texas A&M University
		BA BS			Tyler State College
		BA BS			Tyler State College
		BA BS			Tyler State College
		BA BS			Tyler State College
		BA BS			Tyler State College
			MS		Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi
		BS	MS		Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi
			MS		Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi
		BS	MS		Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi
			MS		Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi
			MS		Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi
			MS		Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi

*in cooperation with The University of
Texas Medical Branch at Galveston

Programs Approved
Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Program Area	Degree Level					Institution
	Cert.	Assoc.	Bachelor	Master	Doctoral		Prof.
EDUCATION (continued)						
Special Education			BS	MS		Texas A&I U
Occupational Education			BS			Southwest T
ENGINEERING						
Civil Engineering			BS			Texas A&I U
Mechanical Engineering			BS			Texas A&I U
Ocean Engineering			BS			Texas A&M U
Materials Science Engineering				MS	PhD	The Univers
Biomedical Engineering				MS	PhD	The Univers
FINE AND APPLIED ARTS						
Art			BA			Angelo Stat
Photography			BA BS			East Texas
Art			BFA			Midwestern
Drama			BFA			Sam Houston
Theatre				MA		Stephen F.
Art Education				M Art Ed		Texas Tech
Art			BFA	MEd		Sul Ross St
Fine Arts					PhD	Texas Tech
Dance			BA BFA		PhD	The Univers
Art History					PhD	The Univers
Music				MM		West Texas
Music Therapy			BM			West Texas
Drama			BA			Tyler State
Art			BA			Tyler State
Music			BA			Tyler State
Art			BA			Texas A&I U
Music			BM			Texas A&I U
FOREIGN LANGUAGES						
Spanish			BA BS			Tyler State
Spanish			BA			Texas A&I U
HEALTH PROFESSIONS						
Nursing		Assoc.				Lamar Unive
Speech and Hearing Therapy			BS BA			Midwestern

Assoc.	Degree Level				Institution
	Bachelor	Master	Doctoral	Prof.	
	BS BS	MS			Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi Southwest Texas State University
	BS BS BS				Texas A&I University at Kingsville Texas A&I University at Kingsville Texas A&M University
		MS MS	PhD PhD		The University of Texas at Austin The University of Texas at Austin
	BA BA BS BFA BFA				Angelo State University East Texas State University Midwestern University Sam Houston State University Stephen F. Austin State University Texas Tech University Sul Ross State University Texas Tech University The University of Texas at Austin The University of Texas at Austin West Texas State University West Texas State University
	BFA	MA M Art Ed MEd	PhD		Texas Tech University The University of Texas at Austin The University of Texas at Austin West Texas State University
	BA BFA		PhD		West Texas State University
	BM BA BA BA BA BA BM	MM			Tyler State College Tyler State College Tyler State College Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi
	BA BS BA				Tyler State College Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi
Assoc.	BS BA				Lamar University Midwestern University

Programs Approved
Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Program Area	Degree Level				Prof.	
	Cert.	Assoc.	Bachelor	Master		Doctoral
HEALTH PROFESSIONS (continued)						
Basic Health Sciences				MS		North Texas St
Health Professions			BS	MS		Southwest Texa
Medical Laboratory Technology		AAS				Southwest Texa
Medical Technology			BS			Southwest Texa
Pre-Clinical Medical Education			BS			Texas A&M Univ
Physical Therapy			BS			Texas Tech Uni
Occupational Therapy			BS			University S
Pediatric Nurse Practitioner	Cert.					Texas Tech Uni
Nursing						University S
Communication Disorders				MS	PhD	The University
Medical Technology			BS		PhD	The University
Medical Technology			BS			Tyler State Co
						Texas A&I Univ
LETTERS						
English			BA BS			Tyler State Co
Speech			BA			Tyler State Co
English			BA	MA		Texas A&I Univ
LIBRARY SCIENCE						
Library Science				MLS		Sam Houston St.
MATHEMATICS						
Mathematics Teaching				MAT		Stephen F. Aust
Mathematics			BS			Tyler State Co.
Mathematics			BS	MS		Texas A&I Univ
PHYSICAL SCIENCES						
Physics			BA			Texas A&M Univ
Earth Sciences			BS			Texas A&M Univ
Chemistry			BA			The University
Geology			BA			The University
Physics			BA			The University
Astronomy			BA			The University

*in cooperation
Health Science
Callier Hearin

.nued)

Cert.	Assoc.	Degree Level			Institution
		Bachelor	Master	Doctoral	
	AAS	BS	MS		North Texas State University
			MS		Southwest Texas State University
		BS			Southwest Texas State University
		BS			Southwest Texas State University
		BS			Texas A&M University
		BS			Texas Tech University and Texas Tech
					University School of Medicine
		BS			Texas Tech University and Texas Tech
					University School of Medicine
Cert.				PhD	The University of Texas School of Nursing
				PhD	The University of Texas School of Nursing
			MS		The University of Texas at Dallas*
		BS			Tyler State College
		BS			Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi
		BA BS			Tyler State College
		BA			Tyler State College
		BA	MA		Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi
			MLS		Sam Houston State University
			MAT		Stephen F. Austin State University
		BS			Tyler State College
		BS	MS		Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi
		BA			Texas A&M University
		BS			Texas A&M University
		BA			The University of Texas at Arlington
		BA			The University of Texas at Arlington
		BA			The University of Texas at Arlington
		BA			The University of Texas at Austin

*in cooperation with The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas and Callier Hearing and Speech Center

Programs Approved
Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Program Area	Degree Level				Institution	
	Cert.	Assoc.	Bachelor	Master		Doctoral	Prof.
PHYSICAL SCIENCES (continued)						
Chemistry			BS			Tyler State
Chemistry			BS			Texas A&I U
Geology (Marine)			BS			Texas A&I U
PSYCHOLOGY						
Psychology			BS			Sam Houston
Psychology			BA BS			Tyler State
Psychology			BA			Texas A&I U
PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND SERVICES						
Law Enforcement		AS				Lamar Unive
Criminal Justice			BS			Lamar Unive
Recreational Administration			BS			Midwestern
Recreational Administration			BS			Southwest T
Public Administration				MPA		Southwest T
Public Administration				MPA		Texas Tech
Law Enforcement			BS			Tyler State
Law Enforcement Science			BS			Texas A&I U
Leisure and Recreation			BS			Texas A&I U
SOCIAL SCIENCES						
Economics			BBA			Sam Houston
Anthropology				MA		Texas Tech
Sociology				MA MS		Texas A&I U
Sociology				MA		The Univer
Social Science			BA BS			Tyler Stat
Economics and Finance			BBA			Tyler Stat
History			BA BS			Tyler Stat
Political Science			BA BS			Tyler Stat
Sociology			BA BS			Tyler Stat
History			BA	MA		Texas A&I U
Political Science			BA			Texas A&I U
Sociology			BA			Texas A&I U
Economics			BBA			Texas A&I U

Continued)

Degree Level					Institution
Cert.	Assoc.	Bachelor	Master	Doctoral	Prof.
		BS			Tyler State College
		BS			Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi
		BS			Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi
		BS			Sam Houston State University
		BA BS			Tyler State College
		BA			Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi
	AS				Lamar University
		BS			Lamar University
		BS			Midwestern University
		BS			Southwest Texas State University
			MPA		Southwest Texas State University
			MPA		Texas Tech University
		BS			Tyler State College
		BS			Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi
		BS			Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi
		BBA			Sam Houston State University
			MA		Texas Tech University
			MA MS		Texas A&I University at Kingsville
			MA		The University of Texas at Arlington
		BA BS			Tyler State College
		BBA			Tyler State College
		BA BS			Tyler State College
		BA BS			Tyler State College
		BA BS			Tyler State College
		BA	MA		Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi
		BA			Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi
		BA			Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi
		BBA			Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi

Programs Approved
Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Program Area	Degree Level					
	Cert.	Assoc.	Bachelor	Master	Doctoral	Prof.
INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES						
Humanities			BA			Lamar Univers
Humanities			BA			Midwestern Un
Humanities			BA			Sam Houston S
Marine Sciences			BS			Texas A&M Uni

tinued)

Cert.	Assoc.	Degree Level			Institution
		Bachelor	Master	Doctoral	
		BA			Lamar University
		BA			Midwestern University
		BA			Sam Houston State University
		BS			Texas A&M University

COORDINATING BOARD ACTION ON INSTITUTIONAL REQUESTS FOR
ADMINISTRATIVE CHANGES AND REORGANIZATIONS
FISCAL YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1973

Approvals

Angelo State University

Reorganization of undergraduate program administration by the
creation of three colleges:
College of Sciences
College of Liberal and Fine Arts
College of Professional Studies

Lamar University

Addition of a Department of Public Affairs

Midwestern University

Addition of a Division of Health Sciences

North Texas State University

Addition of a Department of Basic Health Sciences

Pan American University

Administrative reorganization:
Division of the School of Humanities and Social Studies into
the School of Humanities and the School of Social Sciences

Sam Houston State University

Addition of a School of Teacher Education
Addition of a College of Applied Arts and Sciences

Texas A&I University at Kingsville

Change of name:
The Department of General Engineering to Department of Civil
and Mechanical Engineering

Tarleton State University

Addition of a Department of Industri.

The University of Texas at Arlington

Phasing out of the Department of Eng
of a Department of Aerospace Engin
Mechanical Engineering

The University of Texas at Austin

Addition of a Department of Advertis.

The University of Texas Health Science

Addition of a Department of Medical C

The University of Texas Medical School

Change of name:
The Division of Ambulatory Care an
Department of Medicine to the De

West Texas State University

Addition of a Department of Allied H
Change of name:
The Department of Speech to the De

COORDINATING BOARD ACTION ON INSTITUTIONAL REQUESTS FOR
ADMINISTRATIVE CHANGES AND REORGANIZATIONS
FISCAL YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1973

Approvals

Tarleton State University

Addition of a Department of Industrial Education and Technology

The University of Texas at Arlington

Phasing out of the Department of Engineering Mechanics and formation
of a Department of Aerospace Engineering and a Department of
Mechanical Engineering

The University of Texas at Austin

Addition of a Department of Advertising

The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas

Addition of a Department of Medical Computer Science

The University of Texas Medical School at San Antonio

Change of name:

The Division of Ambulatory Care and Community Medicine of the
Department of Medicine to the Department of Family Practice

West Texas State University

Addition of a Department of Allied Health Sciences

Change of name:

The Department of Speech to the Department of Speech and Theatre

COORDINATING BOARD ACTION ON INSTITUTIONAL REQUESTS FOR
ADMINISTRATIVE CHANGES AND REORGANIZATIONS
FISCAL YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1973

Deferrals

Disapp

Texas Tech University School of Medicine
Addition of a School of Pharmacy

North Texas Stat
Addition of a

The University of Texas at Dallas
Addition of a School of Pharmacy

Texas A&M Univer
Addition of a

West Texas State University
Addition of a School of Pharmacy

The University o
Addition of a

COORDINATING BOARD ACTION ON INSTITUTIONAL REQUESTS FOR
ADMINISTRATIVE CHANGES AND REORGANIZATIONS
FISCAL YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1973

Disapprovals

North Texas State University
Addition of a School of Law

Texas A&M University
Addition of a School of Law

The University of Texas at Dallas
Addition of a School of Law

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY LEVEL
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Under-graduate</u>	<u>Master's</u>	<u>Doctoral</u>	<u>Special Profes- sional</u>
Angelo State University	115,119	3,625	---	---
East Texas State University	209,779	51,293	6,297	---
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	6,300	1,875	---	---
Lamar University	294,093	12,219	123	---
Orange Center	6,920	---	---	---
Midwestern University	98,345	4,235	---	---
North Texas State University	386,202	43,518	18,531	---
Pan American University	187,315	11,403	---	---
Sam Houston State University	288,638	25,754	246	---
Southwest Texas State University	356,466	13,482	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	293,704	18,493	9	---
Sul Ross State University	66,663	10,939	---	---
Texas A&I University System				
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	230,968	12,546	---	---
Texas A&I University at Laredo	15,237	363	---	---
Texas A&M University System				
Prairie View A&M University	119,604	24,256	---	---
Tarleton State University	90,493	3,801	---	---
Texas A&M University	418,110	43,818	29,154	20,544
Texas Maritime Academy	2,621	---	---	---
Texas Southern University	170,312	19,422	---	8,387
Texas Tech University	560,538	39,100	14,159	13,046
Texas Woman's University	147,502	27,361	6,001	---
Tyler State College	2,547	---	---	---
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	366,621	19,000	1,508	---
The University of Texas at Austin	1,004,554	80,780	45,244	44,706
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	2,535	1,860	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	297,128	14,303	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	4,326	---	---
University of Houston	604,653	43,406	14,149	31,383
West Texas State University	177,940	7,956	---	---
TOTALS	6,518,372	539,809	137,281	118,066

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY LEVEL
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

	<u>Under-graduate</u>	<u>Master's</u>	<u>Doctoral</u>	<u>Special Profes- sional</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>FISE's</u>
.....	115,119	3,625	---	---	118,744	3,958
.....	209,779	51,293	6,297	---	267,369	8,912
rkata	6,300	1,875	---	---	8,175	272
.....	294,093	12,219	123	---	306,435	10,214
.....	6,920	---	---	---	6,920	231
.....	98,345	4,235	---	---	102,580	3,419
.....	386,202	43,518	18,531	---	448,251	14,942
.....	187,315	11,403	---	---	198,718	6,624
.....	288,638	25,754	246	---	314,638	10,488
.....	356,466	13,482	---	---	369,948	12,332
.....	293,704	18,493	9	---	312,206	10,407
.....	66,663	10,939	---	---	77,602	2,587
.....	230,968	12,545	---	---	243,514	8,117
.....	15,237	363	---	---	15,600	520
.....	119,604	24,256	---	---	143,860	4,795
.....	90,493	3,801	---	---	94,294	3,143
.....	418,110	43,818	29,154	20,544	511,626	17,054
.....	2,621	---	---	---	2,621	87
.....	170,312	19,422	---	8,387	198,121	6,604
.....	560,538	39,100	14,159	13,046	626,843	20,895
.....	147,502	27,361	6,001	---	180,864	6,029
.....	2,547	---	---	---	2,547	85
.....	366,621	19,000	1,508	---	387,129	12,904
.....	1,004,554	80,780	45,244	44,706	1,175,284	39,176
.....	---	2,535	1,860	---	4,395	147
.....	297,128	14,303	---	---	311,431	10,381
.....	---	4,326	---	---	4,326	144
.....	604,653	43,406	14,149	31,383	693,591	23,120
.....	177,940	7,956	---	---	185,896	6,197
.....	6,518,372	539,809	137,281	118,066	7,313,528	243,784

UNDERGRADUATE SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Liberal Arts</u>	<u>Science</u>	<u>Fine Arts</u>	<u>Teacher Education</u>	<u>Agricultur</u>
Angelo State University	58,567	17,108	5,826	12,669	791
East Texas State University	97,240	28,988	15,159	30,381	4,137
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	1,722	---	---	2,787	---
Lamar University	122,077	43,922	9,626	21,241	---
Orange Center	4,664	714	93	---	---
Midwestern University	53,966	11,320	4,965	9,975	---
North Texas State University	176,085	41,805	47,007	46,186	---
Pan American University	99,239	21,030	9,657	30,527	---
Sam Houston State University	155,463	32,707	15,958	26,894	6,072
Southwest Texas State University	182,536	40,881	22,118	44,862	6,269
Stephen F. Austin State University	127,145	36,506	18,596	45,336	19,778
Sul Ross State University	27,285	11,052	4,176	13,915	2,510
Texas A&I University System					
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	105,792	23,172	9,606	34,997	5,489
Texas A&I University at Laredo	4,695	---	---	7,440	---
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	52,548	13,887	1,328	17,061	1,212
Tarleton State University	35,942	15,529	2,578	12,150	8,510
Texas A&M University	165,421	86,682	---	21,827	28,522
Texas Maritime Academy	815	711	---	---	---
Texas Southern University	88,620	19,551	3,503	23,427	---
Texas Tech University	259,256	73,829	33,779	38,706	18,355
Texas Woman's University	60,957	19,921	6,622	14,945	---
Tyler State College	912	60	24	498	---
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	196,621	51,318	12,947	8,136	---
The University of Texas at Austin	519,151	138,946	69,989	45,105	---
The University of Texas at El Paso.....	162,421	38,146	15,898	29,357	---
University of Houston	290,357	73,716	30,777	40,362	---
West Texas State University	77,326	22,884	11,090	21,928	6,860
TOTALS	3,126,824	864,385	351,322	600,712	102,505

UNDERGRADUATE SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM
 Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
 Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

	<u>Liberal Arts</u>	<u>Science</u>	<u>Fine Arts</u>	<u>Teacher Education</u>	<u>Agriculture</u>	<u>Engineering</u>	<u>Home Economics</u>
.....	58,567	17,108	5,826	12,669	791	---	324
.....	97,240	28,988	15,159	30,381	4,137	---	3,519
na	1,722	---	---	2,787	---	---	---
.....	122,077	43,922	9,626	21,241	---	15,203	3,734
.....	4,664	714	93	---	---	---	---
.....	53,966	11,320	4,965	9,975	---	---	---
.....	176,086	41,805	47,007	46,186	---	---	6,727
.....	99,239	21,030	9,657	30,527	---	289	---
.....	155,463	32,707	15,958	26,894	6,072	---	6,018
.....	182,536	40,881	22,118	44,862	6,269	---	10,729
.....	127,145	36,506	18,596	45,336	13,778	---	7,015
.....	27,285	11,052	4,176	13,915	2,510	---	---
.....	105,792	23,172	9,606	34,997	5,489	11,460	3,210
.....	4,695	---	---	7,440	---	---	---
.....	52,548	13,887	1,328	17,061	1,212	4,058	3,670
.....	35,942	15,529	2,578	12,150	8,510	222	1,434
.....	165,421	86,682	---	21,827	28,522	68,868	---
.....	815	711	---	---	---	991	---
.....	88,620	19,551	3,503	23,427	---	---	2,736
.....	259,256	73,829	33,779	38,706	18,355	33,105	27,515
.....	60,957	19,921	6,622	14,945	---	---	7,721
.....	912	60	24	498	---	---	---
.....	196,621	51,318	12,947	8,136	---	33,772	---
.....	519,151	138,946	69,989	45,105	---	59,451	18,671
.....	162,421	38,146	15,898	29,357	---	15,643	---
.....	290,357	73,716	30,777	40,362	---	26,837	7,595
.....	<u>77,326</u>	<u>22,884</u>	<u>11,090</u>	<u>21,928</u>	<u>6,860</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>
.....	3,126,824	864,385	351,322	600,712	102,505	269,899	110,618

Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Social Service</u>	<u>Library Science</u>	<u>Veterinary Medicine</u>	<u>Vocational Training</u>
Angelo State University	---	---	---	---
East Texas State University	---	297	---	---
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	24	---	---
Lamar University	---	---	---	38,177
Orange Center	---	---	---	1,272
Midwestern University	---	---	---	---
North Texas State University	---	635	---	---
Pan American University	---	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	---	2,454	---	3,722
Southwest Texas State University	1,062	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	---
Sul Ross State University	---	45	---	---
Texas A&I University System				
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	---	582	---	---
Texas A&I University at Laredo	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University System				
Prairie View A&M University	---	288	---	6,259
Tarleton State University	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University	---	---	3,276	---
Texas Maritime Academy	---	---	---	498
Texas Southern University	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	---	---	---	---
Texas Woman's University	---	1,356	---	---
Tyler State College	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Austin	4,488	3,774	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	387	---	---
University of Houston	14	---	---	---
West Texas State University	579	---	---	---
TOTALS	6,143	9,842	3,276	49,928

ed)

<u>Social Service</u>	<u>Library Science</u>	<u>Veterinary Medicine</u>	<u>Vocational Training</u>	<u>Physical Training</u>	<u>Nursing</u>
---	---	---	---	2,508	2,422
---	297	---	---	5,041	---
---	24	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	38,177	11,112	---
---	---	---	1,272	33	---
---	---	---	---	2,372	3,104
---	635	---	---	8,790	---
---	---	---	---	5,225	1,973
---	2,454	---	3,722	4,054	---
1,062	---	---	---	8,259	291
---	---	---	---	6,513	---
---	45	---	---	1,473	---
---	582	---	---	4,789	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	288	---	6,259	3,117	4,527
---	---	---	---	2,374	---
---	---	3,276	---	10,321	---
---	---	---	---	89	---
---	---	---	498	2,032	---
---	---	---	---	8,249	---
---	1,356	---	---	3,264	28,780
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	7,730	---
4,488	3,774	---	---	11,849	---
---	387	---	---	---	---
14	---	---	---	6,311	---
579	---	---	---	4,583	1,519
6,143	9,842	3,276	49,928	120,088	42,616

Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, By Program
 Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Pharmacy</u>	<u>Business Administration</u>	<u>Practice Teaching</u>
Angelo State University	---	13,398	1,506
East Texas State University	---	20,982	4,035
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	1,668	99
Lamar University	---	25,623	3,378
Orange Center	---	144	---
Midwestern University	---	11,506	1,137
North Texas State University	---	52,009	6,957
Pan American University	---	16,471	2,904
Sam Houston State University	---	30,424	4,872
Southwest Texas State University	---	32,475	6,984
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	33,295	5,520
Sul Ross State University	---	4,818	1,389
Texas A&I University System			
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	---	25,469	6,402
Texas A&I University at Laredo	---	1,935	1,167
Texas A&M University System			
Prairie View A&M University	---	9,882	1,767
Tarleton State University	---	10,050	1,704
Texas A&M University	---	31,174	2,019
Texas Maritime Academy	---	15	---
Texas Southern University	5,859	18,440	1,038
Texas Tech University	---	63,346	4,398
Texas Woman's University	---	2,082	1,854
Tyler State College	---	1,053	---
The University of Texas System			
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	54,921	1,176
The University of Texas at Austin	14,754	107,495	10,881
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	32,255	3,021
University of Houston	13,417	77,612	5,589
West Texas State University	---	28,237	2,934
TOTALS	34,030	706,779	82,731

ogram
ies (continued)

	<u>Pharmacy</u>	<u>Business Administration</u>	<u>Practice Teaching</u>	<u>Technology</u>	<u>Total</u>
.....	---	13,398	1,506	---	115,119
.....	---	20,982	4,035	---	209,779
Arkana	---	1,668	99	---	6,300
.....	---	25,623	3,378	---	294,093
.....	---	144	---	---	6,920
.....	---	11,506	1,137	---	98,345
.....	---	52,009	6,957	---	386,202
.....	---	16,471	2,904	---	187,315
.....	---	30,424	4,872	---	288,638
.....	---	32,475	6,984	---	356,466
.....	---	33,295	5,520	---	293,704
.....	---	4,818	1,389	---	66,663
.....	---	25,469	6,402	---	230,968
.....	---	1,935	1,167	---	15,237
.....	---	9,882	1,767	---	119,604
.....	---	10,050	1,704	---	90,493
.....	---	31,174	2,019	---	418,110
.....	---	15	---	---	2,621
.....	5,859	18,440	1,038	4,608	170,312
.....	---	63,346	4,398	---	560,538
.....	---	2,082	1,854	---	147,502
.....	---	1,053	---	---	2,547
.....	---	54,921	1,176	---	366,621
.....	14,754	107,495	10,881	---	1,004,554
.....	---	32,255	3,021	---	297,128
.....	13,417	77,612	5,589	32,066	604,653
.....	---	<u>28,237</u>	<u>2,934</u>	---	<u>177,940</u>
.....	34,030	706,779	82,731	36,674	6,518,372

128

MASTER'S LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Liberal Arts</u>	<u>Science</u>	<u>Fine Arts</u>	<u>Teacher Education</u>	<u>Agricultu</u>
Angelo State University	867	337	---	2,421	---
East Texas State University	11,793	3,720	1,645	29,923	501
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	306	---	---	1,380	---
Lamar University	2,367	651	---	6,273	---
Midwestern University	1,457	232	449	1,641	---
North Texas State University	15,084	2,612	3,816	14,642	---
Pan American University	1,437	555	---	9,411	---
Sam Houston State University	10,570	989	863	10,701	582
Southwest Texas State University	4,752	910	404	6,516	21
Stephen F. Austin State University	3,997	1,013	1,426	9,585	1,083
Sul Ross State University	1,176	510	266	7,997	252
Texas A&I University System					
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	4,214	620	264	4,881	296
Texas A&I University at Laredo	---	---	---	363	---
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	728	214	166	22,664	133
Tarleton State University	399	274	---	2,958	170
Texas A&M University	7,234	8,257	---	8,727	4,856
Texas Southern University	3,930	880	106	12,031	---
Texas Tech University	11,024	2,639	1,460	12,180	1,837
Texas Woman's University	3,125	1,497	961	12,542	---
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	7,129	1,685	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Austin	22,077	6,910	3,696	12,383	---
The University of Texas at Dallas	490	1,181	---	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	3,996	1,730	93	6,792	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	858	177	72	2,214	---
University of Houston	10,437	3,339	1,067	15,478	---
West Texas State University	1,293	396	525	4,266	10
TOTALS	130,740	41,328	17,279	217,969	9,831

MASTER'S LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM
 Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
 Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

	<u>Liberal Arts</u>	<u>Science</u>	<u>Fine Arts</u>	<u>Teacher Education</u>	<u>Agriculture</u>	<u>Engineering</u>	<u>Home Economics</u>
.....	867	337	---	2,421	---	---	---
.....	11,793	3,720	1,645	29,923	501	---	357
rkana	306	---	---	1,380	---	---	---
.....	2,367	651	---	6,273	---	1,965	---
.....	1,457	232	449	1,641	---	---	---
.....	15,084	2,612	3,816	14,642	---	---	39
.....	1,437	555	---	9,411	---	---	---
.....	10,570	989	863	10,701	582	---	291
.....	4,752	910	404	6,516	21	---	---
.....	3,997	1,013	1,426	9,585	1,083	---	18
.....	1,176	510	266	7,997	252	---	---
.....	4,214	620	264	4,881	296	1,149	57
.....	---	---	---	363	---	---	---
.....	728	214	166	22,664	133	---	105
.....	399	274	---	2,958	170	---	---
.....	7,234	8,257	---	8,727	4,856	10,072	---
.....	3,930	880	106	12,031	---	---	429
.....	11,024	2,639	1,460	12,180	1,837	4,034	1,501
.....	3,125	1,497	961	12,542	---	---	1,802
.....	7,129	1,685	---	---	---	2,867	---
.....	22,077	6,910	3,696	12,383	---	12,118	483
.....	490	1,181	---	---	---	---	---
.....	3,996	1,730	93	6,792	---	1,692	---
.....	858	177	72	2,214	---	375	---
.....	10,437	3,339	1,067	15,478	---	3,624	---
.....	<u>1,293</u>	<u>396</u>	<u>525</u>	<u>4,266</u>	<u>105</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>
.....	130,740	41,328	17,279	217,969	9,836	37,896	5,082

Master's Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Social Service</u>	<u>Library Science</u>	<u>Veterinary Medicine</u>	<u>Nursing</u>	<u>Pharmacy</u>	<u>Bu Admini</u>
Angelo State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
East Texas State University	---	1,206	---	---	---	---
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Midwestern University	---	---	---	---	---	---
North Texas State University	---	2,994	---	---	---	---
Pan American University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	---	342	---	---	---	---
Southwest Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University System						
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University at Laredo	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tarleton State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University	---	---	1,114	---	---	---
Texas Southern University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Woman's University	---	2,037	---	5,202	---	---
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	4,388	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Austin	3,885	4,050	---	---	223	1
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston	2,477	---	---	---	741	---
West Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
TOTALS	10,750	10,629	1,114	5,202	464	5

(continued)

	<u>Social Service</u>	<u>Library Science</u>	<u>Veterinary Medicine</u>	<u>Nursing</u>	<u>Pharmacy</u>	<u>Business Administration</u>	<u>Optometry</u>	<u>Total</u>
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,625
.....	---	1,206	---	---	---	2,148	---	51,293
.....	---	---	---	---	---	189	---	1,875
.....	---	---	---	---	---	963	---	12,219
.....	---	---	---	---	---	456	---	4,235
.....	---	2,994	---	---	---	4,331	---	43,518
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11,403
.....	---	342	---	---	---	1,416	---	25,754
.....	---	---	---	---	---	879	---	13,482
.....	---	---	---	---	---	1,371	---	18,493
.....	---	---	---	---	---	738	---	10,939
.....	---	---	---	---	---	1,065	---	12,546
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	363
.....	---	---	---	---	---	246	---	24,256
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,801
.....	---	---	1,114	---	---	3,558	---	43,818
.....	---	---	---	---	---	2,046	---	19,422
.....	---	---	---	---	---	4,425	---	39,100
.....	---	2,037	---	5,202	---	195	---	27,361
.....	4,388	---	---	---	---	2,931	---	19,000
.....	3,885	4,050	---	---	223	14,955	---	80,780
.....	---	---	---	---	---	864	---	2,535
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14,303
.....	---	---	---	---	---	630	---	4,326
.....	2,477	---	---	---	241	6,586	157	43,406
.....	---	---	---	---	---	1,371	---	7,956
.....	10,750	10,629	1,114	5,202	464	51,363	157	539,809

142

DOCTORAL LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Liberal Arts</u>	<u>Science</u>	<u>Fine Arts</u>	<u>Teacher Education</u>	<u>Agricultu</u>
East Texas State University	1,336	201	---	4,760	---
Lamar University	---	---	---	---	---
North Texas State University	4,048	2,182	2,374	8,304	---
Sam Houston State University	246	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	---	9
Texas A&M University	4,473	9,668	---	6,010	3,494
Texas Tech University	5,417	2,016	163	3,344	202
Texas Woman's University	1,094	473	21	3,268	---
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	226	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Austin	15,635	9,284	1,839	9,622	---
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	1,860	---	---	---
University of Houston	<u>4,242</u>	<u>1,944</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>5,258</u>	<u>---</u>
TOTALS	36,717	27,628	4,397	40,566	3,705

DOCTORAL LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM
 Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
 Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

	<u>Liberal Arts</u>	<u>Science</u>	<u>Fine Arts</u>	<u>Teacher Education</u>	<u>Agriculture</u>	<u>Engineering</u>	<u>Home Economics</u>
.....	1,336	201	---	4,760	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	123	---
.....	4,048	2,182	2,374	8,304	---	---	6
.....	246	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	9	---	---
.....	4,473	9,668	---	6,010	3,494	4,229	---
.....	5,417	2,016	163	3,344	202	1,710	---
.....	1,094	473	21	3,268	---	---	836
.....	226	---	---	---	---	1,282	---
.....	15,635	9,284	1,839	9,622	---	6,654	---
.....	---	1,860	---	---	---	---	---
.....	<u>4,242</u>	<u>1,944</u>	---	<u>5,258</u>	---	<u>1,800</u>	---
.....	36,717	27,628	4,397	40,566	3,705	15,798	842

Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program
 Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Library Science</u>	<u>Veterinary Medicine</u>	<u>Nursing</u>	<u>Pharmacy</u>
East Texas State University	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	---	---	---	---
North Texas State University	555	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University	---	685	---	---
Texas Tech University	---	---	---	---
Texas Woman's University	177	---	132	---
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Austin	330	---	---	78
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---
University of Houston	---	---	---	---
TOTALS	1,062	685	132	78

t.inued)

	<u>Library Science</u>	<u>Veterinary Medicine</u>	<u>Nursing</u>	<u>Pharmacy</u>	<u>Business Administration</u>	<u>Total</u>
.....	---	---	---	---	---	6,297
.....	---	---	---	---	---	123
.....	555	---	---	---	1,062	18,531
.....	---	---	---	---	---	246
.....	---	---	---	---	---	9
.....	---	685	---	---	595	29,154
.....	---	---	---	---	1,307	14,159
.....	177	---	132	---	---	6,001
.....	---	---	---	---	---	1,508
.....	330	---	---	78	1,802	45,244
.....	---	---	---	---	---	1,860
.....	---	---	---	---	905	14,149
.....	<u>1,062</u>	<u>685</u>	<u>132</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>5,671</u>	<u>137,281</u>

SPECIAL PROFESSIONAL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM
 Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
 Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Law</u>	<u>Optometry</u>	<u>Veter Medi</u>
Texas A&M University	---	---	20,
Texas Southern University	8,387	---	
Texas Tech University	13,046	---	
The University of Texas at Austin	44,706	---	
University of Houston	<u>22,163</u>	<u>9,220</u>	---
TOTALS	88,302	9,220	20

SPECIAL PROFESSIONAL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

	<u>Law</u>	<u>Optometry</u>	<u>Veterinary Medicine</u>	<u>Total</u>
.....	---	---	20,544	20,544
.....	8,387	---	---	8,387
.....	13,046	---	---	13,046
.....	44,706	---	---	44,706
.....	<u>22,163</u>	<u>9,220</u>	---	<u>31,383</u>
.....	88,302	9,220	20,544	118,066

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY SEMESTER
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Fall Semester 1972</u>	<u>Spring Semester 1973</u>	<u>I Summer Session 1973</u>	<u>II Summer Session 1973</u>	<u>Total</u>
Angelo State University	52,182	48,404	10,069	8,089	118,744
East Texas State University	108,068	100,524	34,133	24,844	267,369
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	2,664	3,040	1,542	929	8,175
Lamar University	131,733	124,070	29,367	21,265	306,435
Orange Center	3,629	3,291	---	---	6,920
Midwestern University	43,953	40,814	10,795	7,018	102,580
North Texas State University	194,484	179,417	42,019	32,331	448,251
Pan American University	79,251	75,942	24,188	19,337	198,718
Sam Houston State University	137,965	126,157	28,704	21,812	314,638
Southwest Texas State University	164,261	155,057	28,750	21,880	369,948
Stephen F. Austin State University	138,922	129,523	24,120	19,641	312,206
Sul Ross State University	32,147	29,429	9,002	7,024	77,602
Texas A&I University System					
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	101,121	92,916	26,867	22,610	243,514
Texas A&I University at Laredo	5,472	5,898	2,169	2,061	15,600
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	58,331	55,372	17,898	12,259	143,860
Tarleton State University	43,333	38,516	6,976	5,469	94,294
Texas A&M University	227,119	215,140	41,497	27,870	511,626
Texas Maritime Academy	1,213	1,176	232	---	2,621
Texas Southern University	83,572	79,597	20,028	14,924	198,121
Texas Tech University	289,065	262,960	44,368	30,450	626,843
Texas Woman's University	76,599	70,782	18,824	14,659	180,864
Tyler State College	---	1,308	759	480	2,547
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	172,467	157,739	37,959	18,964	387,129
The University of Texas at Austin	534,118	493,957	147,209	(incl. in I-SS) 1,175,28	1,175,280
The University of Texas at Dallas	1,468	1,672	1,255	(incl. in I-SS) 4,39	4,390
The University of Texas at El Paso	130,931	123,459	30,803	26,238	311,431
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	2,829	1,497	4,326
University of Houston	296,030	285,748	69,696	42,117	693,591
West Texas State University	84,190	74,738	15,214	11,754	185,896
TOTALS	3,194,288	2,976,646	727,272	415,322	7,313,528

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY SEMESTER
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

	<u>Fall Semester</u> <u>1972</u>	<u>Spring Semester</u> <u>1973</u>	<u>I Summer Session</u> <u>1973</u>	<u>II Summer Session</u> <u>1973</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Full-Time Student</u> <u>Equivalents</u>	<u>Military Science</u>
.....	52,182	48,404	10,069	8,089	118,744	3,958	253
.....	108,068	100,524	34,133	24,644	267,369	8,912	413
.....	2,664	3,040	1,542	929	8,175	272	---
.....	131,733	124,070	29,367	21,265	306,435	10,214	238
.....	3,629	3,291	---	---	6,920	231	---
.....	43,953	40,814	10,795	7,018	102,580	3,419	349
.....	194,484	179,417	42,019	32,331	448,251	14,942	492
.....	79,251	75,942	24,188	19,337	198,718	6,624	---
.....	137,965	126,157	28,704	21,812	314,638	10,488	349
.....	164,261	155,057	28,750	21,880	369,948	12,332	472
.....	138,922	129,523	24,120	19,641	312,206	10,407	415
.....	32,147	29,429	9,002	7,024	77,602	2,587	132
.....	101,121	92,916	26,867	22,610	243,514	8,117	351
.....	5,472	5,898	2,169	2,061	15,500	520	32
.....	58,331	55,372	17,898	12,259	143,860	4,795	3,934
.....	43,333	38,516	6,976	5,469	94,294	3,143	267
.....	227,119	215,140	41,497	27,870	511,626	17,054	6,360
.....	1,213	1,176	232	---	2,621	87	400
.....	83,572	79,597	20,028	14,924	198,121	6,604	---
.....	289,065	262,960	44,368	30,450	626,843	20,895	1,742
.....	76,599	70,782	18,824	14,659	180,864	6,029	---
.....	---	1,308	759	480	2,547	85	---
.....	172,467	157,739	37,959	18,964	387,129	12,904	463
.....	534,118	493,957	147,209	(incl. in I-SS) 1,175,284	1,175,284	39,176	2,334
.....	1,468	1,672	1,255	(incl. in I-SS) 4,395	4,395	147	---
.....	130,931	123,459	30,803	26,238	311,431	10,381	579
.....	---	---	2,829	1,497	4,326	144	---
.....	296,030	285,748	69,696	42,117	693,591	23,120	622
.....	84,190	74,738	15,214	11,754	185,896	6,197	425
.....	3,194,288	2,976,646	727,272	415,322	7,313,528	243,784	20,622

150

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, FALL SEMESTER 1972
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Under-graduate</u>	<u>Master's</u>	<u>Doctoral</u>	<u>Special Professional</u>
Angelo State University	51,491	691	---	---
East Texas State University	93,903	12,123	2,042	---
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	2,150	474	---	---
Lamar University	128,040	3,645	48	---
Orange Center	3,629	---	---	---
Midwestern University	42,688	1,265	---	---
North Texas State University	174,155	14,159	6,170	---
Pan American University	76,170	3,081	---	---
Sam Houston State University	131,490	6,379	96	---
Southwest Texas State University	160,969	3,292	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	134,097	4,825	---	---
Sul Ross State University	29,732	2,415	---	---
Texas A&I University System				
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	97,851	3,270	---	---
Texas A&I University at Laredo	5,472	---	---	---
Texas A&M University System				
Prairie View A&M University	52,784	5,547	---	---
Tarleton State University	42,544	789	---	---
Texas A&M University	194,090	15,889	10,628	6,512
Texas Maritime Academy	1,213	---	---	---
Texas Southern University	73,531	5,855	---	4,186
Texas Tech University	265,340	12,267	4,931	6,527
Texas Woman's University	67,024	7,597	1,978	---
Tyler State College	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	164,433	7,473	561	---
The University of Texas at Austin	461,282	33,338	18,661	20,837
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	877	591	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	126,102	4,829	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	---
University of Houston	261,504	14,942	5,262	14,322
West Texas State University	82,244	1,946	---	---
TOTALS	2,923,968	166,968	50,968	52,384

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, FALL SEMESTER 1972
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

	<u>Under-graduate</u>	<u>Master's</u>	<u>Doctoral</u>	<u>Special Professional</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>FTSE's</u>
.....	51,491	691	---	---	52,182	3,479
.....	93,903	12,123	2,042	---	108,068	7,205
arkana	2,190	474	---	---	2,664	178
.....	128,040	3,645	48	---	131,733	8,782
.....	3,629	---	---	---	3,629	242
.....	42,688	1,265	---	---	43,953	2,930
.....	174,155	14,159	6,170	---	194,484	12,966
.....	76,170	3,081	---	---	79,251	5,283
.....	131,490	6,379	96	---	137,965	9,198
.....	160,969	3,292	---	---	164,261	10,951
.....	134,097	4,825	---	---	138,922	9,261
.....	29,732	2,415	---	---	32,147	2,143
.....	97,851	3,270	---	---	101,121	6,741
.....	5,472	---	---	---	5,472	365
.....	52,784	5,547	---	---	58,331	3,889
.....	42,544	789	---	---	43,333	2,889
.....	194,090	15,889	10,628	6,512	227,119	15,141
.....	1,213	---	---	---	1,213	81
.....	73,531	5,855	---	4,186	83,572	5,571
.....	265,340	12,267	4,931	6,527	289,065	19,271
.....	67,024	7,597	1,978	---	76,599	5,107
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	164,433	7,473	561	---	172,467	11,498
.....	461,282	33,338	18,661	20,837	534,118	35,607
.....	---	877	591	---	1,468	98
.....	126,102	4,829	---	---	130,931	8,729
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	261,504	14,942	5,262	14,322	296,030	19,735
.....	82,244	1,946	---	---	84,190	5,613
.....	2,923,968	166,968	50,968	52,384	3,194,288	212,953

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, SPRING SEMESTER 1973
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Under-graduate</u>	<u>Master's</u>	<u>Doctoral</u>	<u>Pro</u>
Angelo State University	47,540	864	---	
East Texas State University	84,345	14,127	2,052	
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	2,614	426	---	
Lamar University	119,875	4,156	39	
Orange Center	3,291	---	---	
Midwestern University	39,411	1,403	---	
North Texas State University	158,844	14,002	6,571	
Pan American University	72,779	3,163	---	
Sam Houston State University	118,772	7,289	96	
Southwest Texas State University	151,592	3,465	---	
Stephen F. Austin State University	123,743	5,780	---	
Sul Ross State University	26,685	2,744	---	
Texas A&I University System				
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	88,956	3,960	---	
Texas A&I University at Laredo	5,898	---	---	
Texas A&M University System				
Prairie View A&M University	48,194	7,178	---	
Tarleton State University	37,409	1,107	---	
Texas A&M University	181,231	16,234	10,833	
Texas Maritime Academy	1,176	---	---	
Texas Southern University	70,654	5,656	---	
Texas Tech University	239,606	13,003	4,816	
Texas Woman's University	60,786	8,368	1,628	
Tyler State College	1,308	---	---	
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	149,226	7,887	626	
The University of Texas at Austin	423,992	32,767	19,086	
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	921	751	
The University of Texas at El Paso	118,972	4,487	---	
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	
University of Houston	250,492	16,600	5,696	
West Texas State University	72,013	2,725	---	
TOTALS	2,699,404	178,312	52,194	

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, SPRING SEMESTER 1973
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

	<u>Under-graduate</u>	<u>Master's</u>	<u>Doctoral</u>	<u>Special Professional</u>	<u>Total</u>
.....	47,540	864	---	---	48,404
.....	84,345	14,127	2,052	---	100,524
.....	2,614	426	---	---	3,040
.....	119,875	4,156	39	---	124,070
.....	3,291	---	---	---	3,291
.....	39,411	1,403	---	---	40,814
.....	158,844	14,002	6,571	---	179,417
.....	72,779	3,163	---	---	75,942
.....	118,772	7,289	96	---	126,157
.....	151,592	3,465	---	---	155,057
.....	123,743	5,780	---	---	129,523
.....	26,685	2,744	---	---	29,429
.....	88,956	3,960	---	---	92,916
.....	5,898	---	---	---	5,898
.....	48,194	7,178	---	---	55,372
.....	37,409	1,207	---	---	38,516
.....	181,231	16,234	10,833	6,842	215,140
.....	1,176	---	---	---	1,176
.....	70,654	5,656	---	3,287	79,597
.....	239,606	13,003	4,816	5,535	262,960
.....	60,786	8,368	1,628	---	70,782
.....	1,308	---	---	---	1,308
.....	149,226	7,887	626	---	157,739
.....	423,992	32,767	19,086	18,112	493,957
.....	---	921	751	---	1,672
.....	118,972	4,487	---	---	123,459
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	250,492	16,600	5,696	12,960	285,748
.....	<u>72,013</u>	<u>2,725</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>74,738</u>
.....	2,699,404	178,312	52,194	46,736	2,976,646

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, FIRST SUMMER SESSION, 1973
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Under-graduate</u>	<u>Master's</u>	<u>Doctoral</u>
Angelo State University	8,869	1,200	---
East Texas State University	17,612	15,387	1,134
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	831	711	---
Lamar University	26,559	2,790	18
Orange Center	---	---	---
Midwestern University	9,791	1,004	---
North Texas State University	29,676	9,023	3,320
Pan American University	21,238	2,950	---
Sam Houston State University	21,372	7,296	36
Southwest Texas State University	24,681	4,069	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	19,595	4,519	6
Sul Ross State University	5,656	3,346	---
Texas A&I University System			
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	24,157	2,710	---
Texas A&I University at Laredo	1,974	195	---
Texas A&M University System			
Prairie View A&M University	10,366	7,532	---
Tarleton State University	5,947	1,029	---
Texas A&M University	24,184	6,154	3,969
Texas Maritime Academy	232	---	---
Texas Southern University	14,485	4,629	---
Texas Tech University	32,997	8,190	2,577
Texas Woman's University	10,720	6,710	1,394
Tyler State College	759	---	---
The University of Texas System			
The University of Texas at Arlington	34,642	3,017	300
The University of Texas at Austin	119,280	14,675	7,497
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	737	518
The University of Texas at El Paso	28,042	2,761	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	2,829	---
University of Houston	56,873	7,994	2,360
West Texas State University	13,446	1,768	---
TOTALS	563,984	123,225	23,129

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, FIRST SUMMER SESSION, 1973
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

	<u>Under-graduate</u>	<u>Master's</u>	<u>Doctoral</u>	<u>Special Professional</u>	<u>Total</u>
.....	8,869	1,200	---	---	10,069
.....	17,612	15,387	1,134	---	34,133
arkana	831	711	---	---	1,542
.....	26,559	2,790	18	---	29,367
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	9,791	1,004	---	---	10,795
.....	29,676	9,023	3,320	---	42,019
.....	21,238	2,950	---	---	24,188
.....	21,372	7,296	36	---	28,704
.....	24,681	4,069	---	---	28,750
.....	19,595	4,519	6	---	24,120
.....	5,656	3,346	---	---	9,002
.....	24,157	2,710	---	---	26,867
.....	1,974	195	---	---	2,169
.....	10,366	7,532	---	---	17,898
.....	5,947	1,029	---	---	6,976
.....	24,184	6,154	3,969	7,190	41,497
.....	232	---	---	---	232
.....	14,485	4,629	---	914	20,028
.....	32,997	8,190	2,577	604	44,368
.....	10,720	6,710	1,394	---	18,824
.....	759	---	---	---	759
.....	34,642	3,017	300	---	37,959
.....	119,280	14,675	7,497	5,757	147,209
.....	---	737	518	---	1,255
.....	28,042	2,761	---	---	30,803
.....	---	2,829	---	---	2,829
.....	56,873	7,994	2,360	2,469	69,696
.....	13,446	1,768	---	---	15,214
.....	563,984	123,225	23,129	16,934	727,272

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, SECOND SUMMER SESSION, 1973
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Under-graduate</u>	<u>Master's</u>	<u>Doctoral</u>	<u>Pr</u>
Angelo State University	7,219	870	---	
East Texas State University	13,919	9,656	1,069	
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	665	264	---	
Lamar University	19,619	1,628	18	
Orange Center	---	---	---	
Midwestern University	6,455	563	---	
North Texas State University	23,527	6,334	2,470	
Pan American University	17,128	2,209	---	
Sam Houston State University	17,004	4,790	18	
Southwest Texas State University	19,224	2,656	---	
Stephen F. Austin State University	16,269	3,369	3	
Sul Ross State University	4,590	2,434	---	
Texas A&I University System				
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	20,004	2,606	---	
Texas A&I University at Laredo	1,893	168	---	
Texas A&M University System				
Prairie View A&M University	8,260	3,999	---	
Tarleton State University	4,593	876	---	
Texas A&M University	18,605	5,541	3,724	
Texas Maritime Academy	---	---	---	
Texas Southern University	11,642	3,282	---	
Texas Tech University	22,595	5,640	1,835	
Texas Woman's University	8,972	4,686	1,001	
Tyler State College	480	---	---	
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	18,320	623	21	
The University of Texas at Austin	(Incl. in I-SS)	---	---	
The University of Texas at Dallas	(Incl. in I-SS)	---	---	
The University of Texas at El Paso	24,012	2,226	---	
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	1,497	---	
University of Houston	35,784	3,870	831	
West Texas State University	<u>10,237</u>	<u>1,517</u>	---	
TOTALS	331,016	71,304	10,990	

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, SECOND SUMMER SESSION, 1973
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

	<u>Under-graduate</u>	<u>Master's</u>	<u>Doctoral</u>	<u>Special Professional</u>	<u>Total</u>
.....	7,219	870	---	---	8,089
.....	13,919	9,656	1,069	---	24,644
kana	665	264	---	---	929
.....	19,619	1,628	18	---	21,265
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	6,455	563	---	---	7,018
.....	23,527	6,334	2,470	---	32,331
.....	17,128	2,209	---	---	19,337
.....	17,004	4,790	18	---	21,812
.....	19,224	2,656	---	---	21,880
.....	16,269	3,369	3	---	19,641
.....	4,590	2,434	---	---	7,024
.....	20,004	2,606	---	---	22,610
.....	1,893	168	---	---	2,061
.....	8,260	3,999	---	---	12,259
.....	4,593	876	---	---	5,469
.....	18,605	5,541	3,724	---	27,870
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	11,642	3,282	---	---	14,924
.....	22,595	5,640	1,835	380	30,450
.....	8,972	4,686	1,001	---	14,659
.....	480	---	---	---	480
.....	18,320	623	21	---	18,964
.....	(Incl. in I-SS)	---	---	---	---
.....	(Incl. in I-SS)	---	---	---	---
.....	24,012	2,226	---	---	26,238
.....	---	1,497	---	---	1,497
.....	35,784	3,870	831	1,632	42,117
.....	<u>10,237</u>	<u>1,517</u>	---	---	<u>11,754</u>
.....	331,016	71,304	10,990	2,012	415,322

SEMESTER CREDIT HOUR ENROLLMENTS, BY CURRICULUM AREA
IN COURSES APPROVED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD FOR STATE FUNDING
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
Fall Semester, 1972

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Agriculture and Natural Resources</u>	<u>Architecture and Environmental Design</u>	<u>Biological Sciences</u>	<u>Business and Management</u>
Alvin Junior College	---	---	1,272	765
Amarillo College	---	---	2,240	2,136
Angelina College	---	---	1,120	1,398
Bee County College	270	---	1,272	597
Blinn College	513	---	2,816	2,267
Brazosport College	---	---	716	822
Central Texas College	126	---	1,568	2,131
Cisco Junior College	625	---	1,196	812
Clarendon College	216	---	620	387
College of the Mainland	---	---	948	626
Cooke County Junior College	488	---	2,101	2,350
Dallas County Community College District				
Eastfield College	---	---	4,688	2,790
El Centro College	---	15	3,832	3,297
Mountain View College	---	---	3,723	2,514
Richland College	---	---	2,060	2,187
Del Mar College	---	---	4,596	2,859
El Paso Community College	---	---	684	1,791
Frank Phillips College	---	---	568	719
Galveston College	---	---	1,720	609
Grayson County College	426	---	1,788	3,309
Henderson County Junior College	190	---	1,860	1,182
Hill Junior College	104	---	748	534
Houston Community College System	---	---	912	2,475
Howard County Junior College	88	---	911	777
Kilgore College	84	---	2,428	3,092
Laredo Junior College	---	---	2,353	1,590
Lee College	---	---	1,227	2,089

SEMESTER CREDIT HOUR ENROLLMENTS, BY CURRICULUM AREA
 COURSES APPROVED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD FOR STATE FUNDING
 Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
 Fall Semester, 1972

	<u>Agriculture and Natural Resources</u>	<u>Architecture and Environmental Design</u>	<u>Biological Sciences</u>	<u>Business and Management</u>	<u>Communications General</u>	<u>Computer and Informative Science</u>
.....	---	---	1,272	765	123	---
.....	---	---	2,240	2,136	78	24
.....	---	---	1,120	1,398	81	---
.....	270	---	1,272	597	248	---
.....	513	---	2,816	2,267	62	453
.....	---	---	716	822	42	---
.....	126	---	1,568	2,131	722	---
.....	625	---	1,196	812	81	---
.....	216	---	620	387	21	60
.....	---	---	948	626	621	54
.....	488	---	2,101	2,350	1,061	21
.....	---	---	4,688	2,790	1,161	---
.....	---	15	3,832	3,297	81	---
.....	---	---	3,723	2,514	420	---
.....	---	---	2,060	2,187	474	---
.....	---	---	4,596	2,859	693	---
.....	---	---	684	1,791	390	---
.....	---	---	568	719	85	24
.....	---	---	1,720	609	330	---
.....	426	---	1,788	3,309	378	---
.....	190	---	1,860	1,182	63	---
.....	104	---	748	534	156	---
.....	---	---	912	2,475	162	---
.....	88	---	911	777	275	---
.....	84	---	2,428	3,092	87	369
.....	---	---	2,353	1,590	236	---
.....	---	---	1,227	2,089	677	44

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments, by Curriculum Area
in Courses Approved by the Coordinating Board for State Funding
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Agriculture and Natural Resources</u>	<u>Architecture and Environmental Design</u>	<u>Biological Sciences</u>	<u>Business and Management</u>
McLennan Community College	---	---	1,380	1,362
Navarro Junior College	197	---	1,344	1,167
Panola Junior College	---	---	784	425
Paris Junior College	---	---	1,108	1,642
Permian Junior College District				
Midland College	---	---	92	680
Odessa College	---	---	1,284	1,543
Ranger Junior College	48	---	1,124	326
San Antonio Junior College District				
San Antonio College	132	1,022	8,159	4,344
St. Philip's College	---	---	1,351	1,478
San Jacinto College	---	---	4,624	5,439
South Plains College	377	---	1,701	702
Southwest Texas Junior College	219	---	1,576	1,118
Tarrant County Junior College District				
Northeast Campus	---	---	3,924	3,795
South Campus	---	---	4,254	4,602
Temple Junior College	---	---	1,184	1,441
Texarkana College	243	72	2,396	1,890
Texas Southmost College	---	---	888	717
Tyler Junior College	285	297	3,948	4,928
Vernon Regional Junior College	68	---	352	504
Victoria College	71	51	1,508	1,433
Weatherford College	189	---	1,252	1,329
Western Texas College	261	---	944	198
Wharton County Junior College	411	---	2,522	1,584
TOTALS	5,631	1,457	97,666	88,752

Area
or State Funding
ad)

	<u>Agriculture and Natural Resources</u>	<u>Architecture and Environmental Design</u>	<u>Biological Sciences</u>	<u>Business and Management</u>	<u>Communications General</u>	<u>Computer and Informative Science</u>
.....	---	---	1,380	1,362	384	---
.....	197	---	1,344	1,167	28	---
.....	---	---	784	425	30	---
.....	---	---	1,108	1,642	24	---
.....	---	---	92	680	109	---
.....	---	---	1,284	1,543	849	---
.....	48	---	1,124	326	83	---
.....	132	1,022	8,159	4,344	5,333	363
.....	---	---	1,351	1,478	654	---
.....	---	---	4,624	5,439	768	603
.....	377	---	1,701	702	84	114
.....	219	---	1,576	1,118	321	---
.....	---	---	3,924	3,795	1,265	---
.....	---	---	4,254	4,602	1,852	---
.....	---	---	1,184	1,441	55	---
.....	243	72	2,396	1,890	66	51
.....	---	---	888	717	159	---
.....	285	297	3,948	4,928	225	27
.....	68	---	352	504	48	---
.....	71	51	1,508	1,433	72	348
.....	189	---	1,252	1,329	102	---
.....	261	---	944	198	181	---
.....	<u>411</u>	---	<u>2,522</u>	<u>1,584</u>	<u>151</u>	---
.....	5,631	1,457	97,666	88,752	21,651	2,555

162

Summer Credit Hour Enrollments, by Curriculum Area
in Courses Approved by the Coordinating Board for State Funding
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Education</u>	<u>Engineering</u>	<u>Fine and Applied Arts</u>	<u>Foreign Languages</u>
Alvin Junior College	369	10	419	263
Amarillo College	677	133	1,230	463
Angelina College	424	296	313	158
Bee County College	668	20	634	322
Blinn College	1,517	333	704	186
Brazosport College	534	52	302	291
Central Texas College	747	210	582	482
Cisco Junior College	768	127	495	179
Clarendon College	243	---	343	96
College of the Mainland	357	---	377	---
Cooke County Junior College	1,248	---	767	326
Dallas County Community College District				
Eastfield College	2,204	421	3,299	1,427
El Centro College	213	101	3,056	1,007
Mountain View College	1,224	27	3,046	729
Richland College	1,020	69	2,461	571
Del Mar College	1,076	263	2,525	1,151
El Paso Community College	---	---	135	309
Frank Phillips College	272	71	248	119
Galveston College	329	---	316	200
Grayson County College	714	56	1, 51	276
Henderson County Junior College	1,138	---	624	112
Hill Junior College	389	42	249	141
Houston Community College System	---	28	297	524
Howard County Junior College	481	12	244	242
Kilgore College	2,854	573	1,409	663
Laredo Junior College	349	108	548	954
Lee College	896	102	629	883

Curriculum Area
 Board for State Funding
 (continued)

	<u>Education</u>	<u>Engineering</u>	<u>Fine and Applied Arts</u>	<u>Foreign Languages</u>	<u>Health Professions</u>	<u>Home Economics</u>
.....	369	10	419	263	---	---
.....	677	133	1,230	463	---	312
.....	424	296	313	158	---	---
.....	668	20	634	322	---	---
.....	1,517	333	704	186	---	318
.....	534	52	302	291	---	---
.....	747	210	582	482	---	---
.....	768	127	495	179	---	---
.....	243	---	343	96	---	---
.....	357	---	377	---	---	---
.....	1,248	---	767	326	---	63
.....	2,204	421	3,299	1,427	---	---
.....	213	101	3,056	1,007	---	---
.....	1,224	27	3,046	729	---	---
.....	1,020	69	2,461	571	---	---
.....	1,076	263	2,525	1,151	---	---
.....	---	---	135	309	---	---
.....	272	71	248	119	---	---
.....	329	---	316	200	---	---
.....	714	56	1,051	276	---	---
.....	1,138	---	624	112	---	157
.....	389	42	249	141	---	---
.....	---	28	297	524	---	---
.....	481	12	244	242	---	84
.....	2,854	573	1,409	663	---	---
.....	349	108	548	954	---	114
.....	896	102	629	983	---	---

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments, by Curriculum Area
in Courses Approved by the Coordinating Board for State Funding
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Education</u>	<u>Engineering</u>	<u>Fine and Applied Arts</u>	<u>Foreign Languages</u>
McLennan Community College	1,111	26	906	393
Navarro Junior College	980	52	502	332
Panola Junior College	582	---	119	152
Paris Junior College	674	136	629	147
Permian Junior College District				
Midland College	190	---	258	283
Odessa College	1,249	409	1,393	616
Ranger Junior College	1,060	---	162	36
San Antonio Junior College District				
San Antonio College	2,393	658	5,048	5,666
St. Philip's College	408	---	292	428
San Jacinto College	1,697	1,185	2,257	1,384
South Plains College	1,075	208	557	335
Southwest Texas Junior College	564	---	324	552
Tarrant County Junior College District				
Northeast Campus.....	2,118	64	2,165	1,304
South Campus	1,895	48	2,968	1,674
Temple Junior College	493	157	726	364
Texarkana College	958	205	1,060	463
Texas Southmost College	956	79	767	1,374
Tyler Junior College	2,609	269	2,837	970
Vernon Regional Junior College	139	6	231	186
Victoria College	941	201	627	349
Weatherford College	594	86	510	180
Western Texas College	422	---	369	316
Wharton County Junior College	<u>821</u>	<u>114</u>	<u>1,061</u>	<u>288</u>
TOTALS	44,640	6,957	52,071	29,866

lum Area
 i for State Funding
 (nued)

	<u>Education</u>	<u>Engineering</u>	<u>Fine and Applied Arts</u>	<u>Foreign Languages</u>	<u>Health Professions</u>	<u>Home Economics</u>
.....	1,111	26	906	393	---	---
.....	980	52	502	332	---	---
.....	582	---	119	152	---	---
.....	674	136	629	147	---	---
.....	190	---	258	283	---	---
.....	1,249	409	1,393	616	---	117
.....	1,060	---	162	36	---	---
.....	2,393	658	5,048	5,666	---	231
.....	408	---	292	428	---	24
.....	1,697	1,185	2,257	1,384	---	447
.....	1,075	208	557	335	---	87
.....	564	---	324	552	---	---
.....	2,118	64	2,165	1,304	---	---
.....	1,895	48	2,968	1,674	---	225
.....	493	157	726	364	---	---
.....	958	205	1,060	463	---	---
.....	956	79	767	1,374	---	---
.....	2,609	269	2,837	970	447	368
.....	139	6	231	186	---	---
.....	941	201	627	349	---	---
.....	594	86	510	180	---	---
.....	422	---	369	316	---	---
.....	<u>821</u>	<u>114</u>	<u>1,061</u>	<u>288</u>	---	<u>159</u>
.....	44,640	6,957	52,071	29,866	447	2,706

166

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments, by Curriculum Area
in Courses Approved by the Coordinating Board for State Funding
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Letters</u>	<u>Library Science</u>	<u>Mathematics</u>	<u>Physical Sciences</u>	<u>Psych</u>
Alvin Junior College	1,956	---	1,110	576	
Amarillo College	4,644	---	2,431	1,594	1
Angelina College	1,983	---	1,008	935	
Bee County College	2,002	---	862	518	
Blinn College	5,471	---	2,919	1,636	1
Brazosport College	2,301	---	1,434	748	1
Central Texas College	4,863	---	2,754	996	2
Cisco Junior College	2,154	---	1,145	452	
Clarendon College	1,179	---	600	388	
College of the Mainland	2,520	---	1,719	764	1
Cooke County Junior College	2,376	7	1,290	596	1
Dallas County Community College District					
Eastfield College	12,742	---	5,413	2,316	2
El Centro College	10,266	---	2,970	1,404	3
Mountain View College	8,150	---	2,924	1,233	3
Richland College	6,500	---	2,669	1,642	2
Del Mar College	9,410	---	5,523	2,226	2
El Paso Community College	4,209	---	1,552	472	1
Frank Phillips College	924	---	558	340	
Galveston College	2,633	---	1,718	548	2
Grayson County College	3,450	---	1,209	1,040	1
Henderson County Junior College	2,805	---	894	640	1
Hill Junior College	1,302	---	600	396	
Houston Community College System	4,299	---	1,887	659	1
Howard County Junior College	1,665	---	702	676	
Kilgore College	5,505	---	3,054	1,408	1
Laredo Junior College	5,280	---	2,629	643	1
Lee College	3,676	---	2,019	1,154	1

ulum Area
rd for State Funding
tinued)

	<u>Letters</u>	<u>Library Science</u>	<u>Mathematics</u>	<u>Physical Sciences</u>	<u>Psychology</u>	<u>Social Services</u>	<u>Total</u>
.....	1,956	---	1,110	576	682	3,048	10,593
.....	4,644	---	2,431	1,594	1,560	4,788	22,310
.....	1,983	---	1,008	935	715	2,064	10,495
.....	2,002	---	862	518	848	2,154	10,415
.....	5,471	---	2,919	1,636	1,649	5,913	26,757
.....	2,301	---	1,434	748	1,236	2,568	11,046
.....	4,863	---	2,754	996	2,130	7,218	24,529
.....	2,154	---	1,145	452	644	2,685	11,363
.....	1,179	---	600	388	386	1,218	5,757
.....	2,520	---	1,719	764	1,014	2,229	11,229
.....	2,376	7	1,290	596	1,259	3,981	17,934
.....	12,742	---	5,413	2,316	2,701	11,190	50,352
.....	10,266	---	2,970	1,404	3,963	9,396	39,601
.....	8,150	---	2,924	1,233	3,090	9,093	36,173
.....	6,500	---	2,669	1,642	2,542	6,006	28,201
.....	9,410	---	5,523	2,226	2,388	8,187	40,897
.....	4,209	---	1,552	472	1,517	5,652	16,711
.....	924	---	558	340	333	909	5,170
.....	2,633	---	1,718	548	2,037	2,757	13,197
.....	3,450	---	1,209	1,040	1,789	4,728	20,214
.....	2,805	---	894	640	1,326	3,168	14,159
.....	1,302	---	600	396	419	1,488	6,568
.....	4,299	---	1,887	659	1,578	4,848	17,669
.....	1,665	---	702	676	728	2,016	8,901
.....	5,505	---	3,054	1,408	1,928	6,420	29,874
.....	5,280	---	2,629	643	1,597	4,788	21,189
.....	3,676	---	2,019	1,154	1,020	5,780	20,196

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments, by Curriculum Area
in Courses Approved by the Coordinating Board for State Funding
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Letters</u>	<u>Library Science</u>	<u>Mathematics</u>	<u>Physical Sciences</u>	<u>Psycholo</u>
McLennan Community College	4,860	---	2,457	1,016	1,84
Navarro Junior College	2,575	---	1,083	716	1,11
Panola Junior College	1,551	---	807	224	67
Paris Junior College	1,955	---	747	812	1,02
Permian Junior College District					
Midland College	1,416	---	567	160	50
Odessa College	4,901	---	2,823	1,471	1,86
Ranger Junior College	1,345	---	544	276	39
San Antonio Junior College District					
San Antonio College	28,749	378	13,749	8,396	14,06
St. Philip's College	4,308	---	3,066	383	1,86
San Jacinto College	11,129	---	6,329	3,456	4,66
South Plains College	3,384	---	2,458	928	96
Southwest Texas Junior College	2,931	---	1,233	232	1,15
Tarrant County Junior College District					
Northeast Campus	10,146	---	4,144	1,656	4,44
South Campus	11,559	---	4,585	1,868	4,27
Temple Junior College	2,550	---	1,128	493	95
Texarkana College	3,678	---	1,683	1,080	1,34
Texas Southmost College	3,981	---	1,737	516	89
Tyler Junior College	8,782	---	4,023	3,647	2,67
Vernon Regional Junior College	639	---	360	140	36
Victoria College	3,411	---	1,908	964	1,15
Weatherford College	2,286	---	1,079	451	80
Western Texas College	1,320	---	630	292	56
Wharton County Junior College	4,794	---	2,550	1,189	1,52
TOTALS	236,515	385	113,283	56,366	90,26

um Area
for State Funding
(continued)

	<u>Letters</u>	<u>Library Science</u>	<u>Mathematics</u>	<u>Physical Sciences</u>	<u>Psychology</u>	<u>Social Service</u>	<u>Total</u>
.....	4,860	---	2,457	1,016	1,849	4,980	20,724
.....	2,575	---	1,083	716	1,110	2,688	12,774
.....	1,551	---	807	224	677	1,551	6,902
.....	1,955	---	747	812	1,028	1,791	10,693
.....	1,416	---	567	160	500	1,290	5,545
.....	4,901	---	2,823	1,471	1,883	5,775	24,313
.....	1,345	---	544	276	398	1,392	6,794
.....	28,749	378	13,749	8,396	14,060	30,453	129,134
.....	4,308	---	3,066	383	1,881	4,848	19,121
.....	11,129	---	6,329	3,456	4,680	12,678	56,676
.....	3,384	---	2,458	928	960	3,174	16,144
.....	2,931	---	1,233	232	1,154	3,234	13,458
.....	10,146	---	4,144	1,656	4,447	10,940	45,968
.....	11,559	---	4,585	1,868	4,273	11,292	51,095
.....	2,550	---	1,128	493	952	2,871	12,414
.....	3,678	---	1,683	1,080	1,349	4,633	19,827
.....	3,981	---	1,737	516	897	4,008	16,079
.....	8,782	---	4,023	3,647	2,675	8,733	45,070
.....	639	---	360	140	369	930	3,972
.....	3,411	---	1,908	964	1,157	4,191	17,232
.....	2,286	---	1,079	451	809	2,721	11,588
.....	1,320	---	630	292	569	1,500	7,002
.....	<u>4,794</u>	---	<u>2,550</u>	<u>1,189</u>	<u>1,524</u>	<u>4,809</u>	<u>21,977</u>
.....	236,515	385	113,283	56,366	90,280	254,774	1,106,002

VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL PROGRAMS APPROVED AND FUNDED
BY THE POST-SECONDARY DIVISION OF TEXAS EDUCATION AGENCY
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
For Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number of Programs</u>	<u>Contact Hours Approved</u>
Alvin Junior College	7	322,758
Amarillo College	28	1,646,824
Angelina College	10	142,672
Austin Community College	1	20,640
Bee County College	17	382,252
Blinn College	2	56,279
Brazosport College	13	325,972
Central Texas College	22	974,292
Cisco Junior College	10	145,816
College of the Mainland	16	367,454
Cooke County Junior College	19	507,590
Dallas County Community College District	59	2,478,007
Del Mar College	27	2,116,119
El Paso Community College	16	550,079
Galveston College	13	399,096
Grayson County College	19	618,287
Henderson County Junior College	14	4240,451
Hill Junior College	9	48,960
Houston Community College System	24	1,818,976
Howard County Junior College	14	139,632
Howard County Junior College	18	485,937
Kilgore College	14	269,797
Laredo Junior College	14	269,797
Lee College	22	1,102,572
McLennan Community College	12	390,472

VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL PROGRAMS APPROVED AND FUNDED
 BY THE POST-SECONDARY DIVISION OF TEXAS EDUCATION AGENCY
 Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
 For Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

	<u>Number of Programs</u>	<u>Contact Hours Approved</u>	<u>Total Funds Approved</u>
.....	7	322,758	\$ 434,606
.....	28	1,646,824	1,339,537
.....	10	142,672	187,374
.....	1	20,640	12,152
.....	17	382,252	309,639
.....	2	56,279	31,878
.....	13	325,972	430,718
.....	22	974,292	1,170,656
.....	10	145,816	118,026
.....	16	367,454	349,721
.....	19	507,590	501,394
.....	59	2,478,007	2,660,452
.....	27	2,116,119	1,743,028
.....	16	550,079	344,353
.....	13	399,096	398,577
.....	19	618,287	594,801
.....	14	240,451	175,068
.....	9	48,960	59,638
.....	24	1,818,976	1,529,696
.....	14	139,632	108,720
.....	18	485,937	467,548
.....	14	269,797	267,372
.....	22	1,102,572	965,858
.....	12	390,472	364,097

Vocational-Technical Programs Approved and Funded by the
 Post-Secondary Division of Texas Education Agency
 Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number of Programs</u>	<u>Contact Hours Approved</u>
Navarro Junior College	10	171,148
Panola Junior College	9	197,756
Paris Junior College	15	414,580
Permian Junior College District	27	804,582
Ranger Junior College	1	3,536
San Antonio College	56	2,768,133
San Jacinto College	22	668,875
South Plains College	22	398,785
Southwest Texas Junior College	6	139,125
Tarrant County Junior College District	36	1,562,068
Temple Junior College	12	125,368
Texarkana Community College	10	354,781
Texas Southmost College	15	440,863
Tyler Junior College	15	461,339
Vernon Regional Junior College	7	94,948
Victoria College	2	91,152
Weatherford College	2	12,856
Western Texas College	8	165,099
Wharton County Junior College	<u>13</u>	<u>345,793</u>
TOTALS	694	24,771,721

ed by the
by
ied)

	<u>Number of Programs</u>	<u>Contact Hours Approved</u>	<u>Total Funds Approved</u>
.....	10	171,148	\$ 174,706
.....	9	197,756	199,328
.....	15	414,580	353,061
.....	27	804,582	703,526
.....	1	3,536	3,802
.....	56	2,768,133	2,392,767
.....	22	668,875	762,059
.....	22	398,785	390,858
.....	6	139,125	118,656
.....	36	1,562,068	1,630,305
.....	12	125,368	137,992
.....	10	354,781	283,226
.....	15	440,863	270,653
.....	15	461,339	494,393
.....	7	94,948	131,253
.....	2	91,152	47,901
.....	2	12,856	29,924
.....	8	165,099	134,328
.....	<u>13</u>	<u>345,793</u>	<u>335,951</u>
.....	694	24,771,721	\$23,159,598

SUMMARY OF DEGREES AWARDED
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Associate Level</u>	<u>Bachelor's Level</u>	<u>Master's Level</u>	<u>Doctora. Level</u>
Angelo State University	(46)	474	1	---
East Texas State University	---	1,561	843	4
Lamar University	(169)	1,281	217	---
Midwestern University	(37)	400	73	---
North Texas State University	---	2,364	842	11
Pan American University	(36)	666	12	---
Sam Houston State University	---	1,715	435	---
Southwest Texas State University	---	1,753	178	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	1,653	346	---
Sul Ross State University	---	407	86	---
Texas A&I University	---	1,474	297	---
Texas A&M University System				
Prairie View A&M University.....	---	580	364	---
Tarleton State University	---	515	45	---
Texas A&M University	---	2,407	702	21
Texas Southern University	---	567	358	---
Texas Tech University	---	2,845	611	9
Texas Woman's University	---	907	327	3
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	(104)	1,650	206	---
The University of Texas at Austin	---	6,426	1,197	49
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	2	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	1,414	287	---
University of Houston	(10)	3,205	658	12
West Texas State University	---	999	212	---
Subtotals: Public Senior Colleges and Universities.....	(402)	35,263	8,299	1,12

SUMMARY OF DEGREES AWARDED
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972

	<u>Associate Level</u>	<u>Bachelor's Level</u>	<u>Master's Level</u>	<u>Doctoral Level</u>	<u>Special Professional</u>	<u>Total</u>
.....	(46)	474	1	---	---	475
.....	---	1,561	843	43	---	2,447
.....	(169)	1,281	217	---	---	1,498
.....	(37)	400	73	---	---	473
.....	---	2,364	842	116	---	3,322
.....	(36)	666	12	---	---	678
.....	---	1,715	435	---	---	2,150
.....	---	1,753	178	---	---	1,931
.....	---	1,653	346	---	---	1,999
.....	---	407	86	---	---	493
.....	---	1,474	297	---	---	1,771
.....	---	580	364	---	---	944
.....	---	515	45	---	---	560
.....	---	2,407	702	219	126	3,454
.....	---	567	358	---	49	974
.....	---	2,845	611	90	58	3,604
.....	---	907	327	5	---	1,264
.....	(104)	1,650	206	3	---	1,859
.....	---	6,426	1,197	494	582	8,699
.....	---	---	2	1	---	3
.....	---	1,414	287	---	---	1,701
.....	(10)	3,205	658	129	159	4,151
.....	---	999	212	---	---	1,211
.....	<u>---</u>	<u>999</u>	<u>212</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>1,211</u>
Universities.....	(402)	35,263	8,299	1,125	974	45,661

Summary of Degrees Awarded
Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Associate Level</u>	<u>Bachelor's Level</u>	<u>Master's Level</u>	<u>Doctoral Level</u>
<u>The University of Texas Medical, Nursing and Dental Schools</u>				
Medical Branch at Galveston	---	65	8	9
Southwestern Medical School at Dallas	---	22	---	13
Dental Branch at Houston	(46)	---	29	---
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences at Houston	---	---	9	5
Nursing School (Systemwide)	---	162	27	---
School of Public Health at Houston	---	---	61	1
Medical School at San Antonio	---	---	---	4
Subtotals: Medical, Nursing and Dental Schools.....	(46)	249	134	32
GRAND TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR INSTITUTIONS	(448)	35,512	8,433	1,157

ied)

	<u>Associate Level</u>	<u>Bachelor's Level</u>	<u>Master's Level</u>	<u>Doctoral Level</u>	<u>Special Professional</u>	<u>Total</u>
<u>tal Schools</u>						
.....	---	65	8	9	150	232
.....	---	22	---	13	102	137
.....	(46)	---	29	---	96	125
on	---	---	9	5	---	14
.....	---	162	27	---	---	189
.....	---	---	61	1	---	62
.....	---	---	---	4	71	75
.....	(46)	249	134	32	419	834
.....	(448)	35,512	8,433	1,157	1,393	46,495

SUMMARY OF DEGREES AWARDED
Texas Private Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Associate Level</u>	<u>Bachelor's Level</u>	<u>Master's Level</u>	<u>Doctoral Level</u>
Abilene Christian College	(10)	488	76	---
Austin College	---	193	16	---
Baylor University	---	1,176	251	3.
Bishop College	---	290	---	---
Dallas Baptist College	---	188	---	---
Dominican College	---	74	---	---
East Texas Baptist College	---	115	---	---
Gulf Coast Bible College	---	27	---	---
Hardin-Simmons University	---	271	65	---
Howard Payne College	---	202	11	---
Houston Baptist College	---	165	---	---
Huston-Tillotson College	---	135	---	---
Incarnate Word College	---	251	58	---
Jarvis Christian College	(4)	126	---	---
LeTourneau College	---	107	---	---
Lubbock Christian College	---	100	---	---
Mary Hardin-Baylor College	---	236	---	---
McMurry College	---	237	---	---
Northwood Institute	(30)	13	---	---
Our Lady of the Lake College	---	254	284	---
Paul Quinn College	---	---	---	---
St. Edward's University	---	213	12	---
St. Mary's University	---	589	193	---
South Texas College of Law	---	---	---	---
Southern Methodist University	---	1,357	661	6
Southwestern University	---	141	---	---
Southwestern Union College	(7)	63	---	---
Texas Christian College	---	899	314	4
Texas College	(1)	75	---	---
Texas Lutheran College	---	181	---	---

SUMMARY OF DEGREES AWARDED
Texas Private Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972

	<u>Associate Level</u>	<u>Bachelor's Level</u>	<u>Master's Level</u>	<u>Doctoral Level</u>	<u>Special Professional</u>	<u>Total</u>
.....	(10)	488	76	----	---	564
.....	---	193	16	----	---	209
.....	---	1,176	251	31	129	1,587
.....	---	290	----	----	----	290
.....	---	188	----	----	----	188
.....	---	74	----	----	----	74
.....	---	115	----	----	----	115
.....	---	27	----	----	----	27
.....	---	271	65	----	----	336
.....	---	202	11	----	----	213
.....	---	165	----	----	----	165
.....	---	135	----	----	----	135
.....	---	251	58	----	----	309
.....	(4)	126	----	----	----	126
.....	---	107	----	----	----	107
.....	---	100	----	----	----	100
.....	---	236	----	----	----	236
.....	---	237	----	----	----	237
.....	(30)	13	----	----	----	13
.....	---	254	204	----	----	538
.....	---	---	----	----	----	N/R
.....	---	213	12	----	----	225
.....	---	589	193	----	97	879
.....	---	---	----	----	108	108
.....	---	1,357	661	67	259	2,344
.....	---	141	----	----	----	141
.....	(7)	63	----	----	----	63
.....	---	899	314	46	----	1,259
.....	(1)	75	----	----	----	75
.....	---	181	----	----	----	181

Summary of Degrees Awarded
Private Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Associate Level</u>	<u>Bachelor's Level</u>	<u>Master's Level</u>	<u>Doctoral Level</u>
Texas Wesleyan College	---	391	---	---
Trinity University	---	467	202	---
University of Corpus Christi	---	123	---	---
University of Dallas	---	146	108	---
University of St. Thomas	---	205	13	---
Wayland Baptist College	---	88	---	---
Wiley College	---	---	---	---
William Marsh Rice University	---	<u>353</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>104</u>
Subtotals: Private Senior Colleges and Universities	(52)	9,939	2,464	248
<u>Baylor University's Medical and Dental Schools</u>				
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)	---	45	---	---
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)	---	---	<u>3</u>	<u>10</u>
Subtotals, Medical and Dental Schools	(---)	45	3	10
GRAND TOTALS: PRIVATE SENIOR INSTITUTIONS	(52)	9,984	2,467	258

	<u>Associate Level</u>	<u>Bachelor's Level</u>	<u>Master's Level</u>	<u>Doctoral Level</u>	<u>Special Professional</u>	<u>Total</u>
.....	---	391	---	---	---	391
.....	---	467	202	---	---	669
.....	---	123	---	---	---	123
.....	---	146	108	---	---	254
.....	---	205	13	---	---	218
.....	---	88	---	---	---	88
.....	---	---	---	---	---	N/R
.....	---	353	200	104	---	657
.....	(52)	9,939	2,464	248	593	13,244
.....	---	45	---	---	92	137
.....	---	---	3	10	84	97
.....	(---)	45	3	10	176	234
.....	(52)	9,984	2,467	258	769	13,478

182

SUMMARY OF DEGREES AWARDED, BY CURRICULUM AREA
Texas Public and Private Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972

Program Area	Undergraduate		Master's		Doct
	Public	Private	Public	Private	Public
LIBERAL ARTS	(9,511)	(3,710)	(1,631)	(726)	(277)
Anthropology	100	20	12	9	3
Classical Civilization	---	---	---	---	---
Economics	339	172	74	52	22
Agricultural Economics	119	---	21	---	7
English	1,205	480	295	69	42
Geography	106	2	9	2	1
Government	974	288	106	22	10
History	1,241	557	198	47	26
Journalism	477	84	54	---	3
Mathematics	1,080	281	194	36	28
Philosophy	81	65	2	10	7
Psychology	1,235	389	150	75	59
Sociology	950	446	96	13	11
Rural Sociology	---	---	1	---	---
Speech	329	73	117	19	1
Foreign Language	9	---	1	---	---
Czechoslovakia	---	---	---	---	---
French	137	45	25	12	8
German	57	26	19	8	5
Greek	3	3	3	---	2
Hebrew	5	---	---	---	1
Hindu	1	---	---	---	---
Italian	5	2	2	---	---
Latin	13	4	---	---	3
Linguistics.....	10	1	6	---	15
Portuguese	4	---	1	---	---
Russian	19	1	---	---	---
Spanish	330	99	86	18	3
Physical Education	1	---	---	---	---
Studies in Aging.....	---	---	12	---	---

SUMMARY OF DEGREES AWARDED, BY CURRICULUM AREA
Texas Public and Private Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972

<u>Undergraduate</u>		<u>Master's</u>		<u>Doctoral</u>		<u>Special Professional</u>	
<u>Public</u>	<u>Private</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Private</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Private</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Private</u>
(9,511)	(3,710)	(1,631)	(726)	(277)	(94)	---	(81)
100	20	12	9	3	5	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
339	172	74	52	22	7	---	---
119	---	21	---	7	---	---	---
1,205	480	295	69	42	11	---	---
106	2	9	2	1	---	---	---
974	288	106	22	10	---	---	---
1,241	557	198	47	26	22	---	---
477	84	54	---	3	---	---	---
1,080	281	194	36	28	7	---	---
81	65	2	10	7	1	---	---
1,235	389	150	75	59	13	---	---
950	446	96	13	11	---	---	---
---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
329	73	117	19	1	---	---	---
9	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
137	45	25	12	8	2	---	---
57	26	19	8	5	4	---	---
3	3	3	---	2	---	---	---
5	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
5	2	2	---	---	---	---	---
13	4	---	---	3	---	---	---
10	1	6	---	15	---	---	---
4	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
19	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
330	99	86	18	3	---	---	---
1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	12	---	---	---	---	---

Summary of Degrees awarded, by curriculum area
 Texas Public and Private Senior Colleges and Universities
 Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972 (Continued)

Program Area	Undergraduate		Master's		Doctoral	
	Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private
LIBERAL ARTS (Continued)	---	---	---	---	---	---
Community Service	16	---	---	---	---	---
Career Pilot	---	22	---	---	---	---
Liberal Arts, General	---	18	---	---	---	---
Public Affairs	---	---	10	---	---	---
All Others	---	23	---	1	---	---
Classics	4	2	---	---	---	---
Social Sciences	63	154	1	5	---	3
Urban Studies	---	1	7	20	---	---
Humanities	---	31	---	143	---	---
Computer Science	54	8	37	---	8	---
Statistics	22	---	7	1	---	8
American Studies & Civilization.....	---	2	12	1	11	---
Ibero American Studies	---	---	---	2	---	---
Asian Studies	3	---	---	---	---	---
Middle Eastern Studies	1	---	---	---	---	---
Latin American Studies	31	2	26	---	1	---
International Studies	12	5	---	---	---	---
Public Administration	3	3	8	13	---	---
Criminal Justice	279	35	39	3	---	---
Architectural Studies	10	---	---	---	---	---
European Studies	2	---	---	---	---	---
Religion, Theology	---	314	---	139	---	11
Politics and Literature	---	---	---	6	---	---
Social Welfare Studies	58	---	---	---	---	---
Pre-Law	2	29	---	---	---	---
Plan II	96	---	---	---	---	---
Communication Arts	---	23	---	---	---	---
Inter-American Studies	---	---	---	---	---	---
Printing Journalism	4	---	---	---	---	---
Advertising	21	---	---	---	---	---

Universities

<u>Undergraduate</u>	<u>Master's</u>		<u>Doctoral</u>		<u>Special Professional</u>	
	<u>Public</u>	<u>Private</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Private</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Private</u>
---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---
22	---	---	---	---	---	---
18	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	10	---	---	---	---	---
23	---	1	---	---	---	---
2	---	---	---	---	---	---
154	1	5	---	3	---	---
1	7	20	---	---	---	---
31	---	143	---	---	---	---
8	37	---	8	---	---	---
---	7	1	---	8	---	---
2	12	1	11	---	---	---
---	---	2	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2	26	---	1	---	---	---
5	---	---	---	---	---	---
3	8	13	---	---	---	---
35	39	3	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---
314	---	139	---	11	---	81
---	---	6	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---
29	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---
23	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

286

Summary of Degrees awarded, by curriculum area
 Texas Public and Private Senior Colleges and Universities
 Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972 (Continued)

<u>Program Area</u>	<u>Undergraduate</u>		<u>Master's</u>		<u>Doctor</u>	
	<u>Public</u>	<u>Private</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Private</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>P</u>
SCIENCE	(2,163)	(808)	(465)	(142)	(217)	
Astronomy	5	---	5	---	6	
Bacteriology	1	---	---	---	---	
Biochemistry	11	4	2	---	2	
Biology	1,056	478	10	47	20	
Microbiology	86	---	23	1	6	
Radiation Biology	---	---	---	---	1	
Molecular Biology	---	---	---	---	1	
Biophysics	9	2	9	---	6	
Botany	11	---	8	---	12	
Chemistry	289	144	69	37	62	
Radiation Chemistry	---	---	---	---	3	
Entomology	18	---	13	---	4	
Genetics	---	---	3	---	1	
Geology	102	36	44	19	10	
Meteorology	24	---	12	---	3	
Oceanography	13	---	10	---	7	
Physics	149	54	65	16	48	
Zoology	226	---	26	---	25	
General Science	13	7	2	---	---	
Geophysics	4	---	2	---	---	
Earth Science	3	6	10	---	---	
Aerospace Science	---	---	---	15	---	
Medical Technology	126	32	---	4	---	
Bio-Medical Sciences	1	---	---	---	---	
Pre-Dental	2	1	---	---	---	
Pre-Engineering	---	1	---	---	---	
Environmental Science	11	---	---	---	---	
Physical Science	1	---	---	---	---	
Radiologic Technology	---	22	---	---	---	
Materials Science	---	2	---	1	---	
Pre-Med	---	7	---	---	---	

rsities

<u>Undergraduate</u>		<u>Master's</u>		<u>Doctoral</u>		<u>Special Professional</u>	
<u>Public</u>	<u>Private</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Private</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Private</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Private</u>
63)	(808)	(465)	(142)	(217)	(71)	---	---
5	---	5	---	6	---	---	---
1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
11	4	2	---	2	---	---	---
56	478	160	47	20	5	---	---
86	---	23	1	6	1	---	---
---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
9	2	9	---	6	---	---	---
11	---	8	---	12	---	---	---
89	144	69	37	62	25	---	---
---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---
18	---	13	---	4	---	---	---
---	---	3	---	1	---	---	---
02	36	44	19	10	13	---	---
24	---	12	---	3	---	---	---
13	---	10	---	7	---	---	---
49	54	65	16	48	15	---	---
26	---	26	---	25	---	---	---
13	7	2	---	---	---	---	---
4	---	2	---	---	5	---	---
3	6	10	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	15	---	5	---	---
26	32	---	4	---	---	---	---
1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	22	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---
---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---

Summary of Degrees awarded, by curriculum area
 Texas Public and Private Senior Colleges and Universities
 Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972

Program Area	Undergraduate		Master's		Doctoral	
	Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private
SCIENCE (Continued)						
Math Science	---	12	---	2	---	---
Physiology	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pre-Medical	2	---	---	---	---	---
FINE ARTS	(1,506)	(671)	(289)	(108)	(7)	(--)
Art	707	206	80	29	---	---
Drama	121	93	25	15	---	---
Music	428	160	166	46	7	---
Radio and Television	184	62	14	7	---	---
Commercial Art	14	---	---	---	---	---
Music Education	28	86	4	2	---	---
Ballet and Dance	---	21	---	4	---	---
Art Education	21	19	---	2	---	---
Applied Design, Graphics, Crafts	---	24	---	3	---	---
Music Therapy	3	---	---	---	---	---
TEACHER EDUCATION	(9,552)	(2,074)	(3,613)	(560)	(366)	(
Departmental Methods	129	26	13	---	---	---
Educational Theory	---	---	96	4	---	---
Industrial Arts	310	---	70	---	---	---
Physical and Health Education	1,321	309	296	22	27	---
Agricultural Education	257	---	93	---	---	---
Home Economics Education	430	80	20	---	2	---
Elementary Education	4,695	1,163	868	86	9	---

niversities

<u>Undergraduate</u>		<u>Master's</u>		<u>Doctoral</u>		<u>Special Professional</u>	
<u>Public</u>	<u>Private</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Private</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Private</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Private</u>
---	12	---	2	---	2	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
(1,506)	(671)	(289)	(108)	(7)	(---	(---	(---
707	206	80	29	---	---	---	---
121	93	25	15	---	---	---	---
428	160	166	46	7	---	---	---
184	62	14	7	---	---	---	---
14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
28	86	4	2	---	---	---	---
---	21	---	4	---	---	---	---
21	19	---	2	---	---	---	---
---	24	---	3	---	---	---	---
3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
9,552)	(2,074)	(3,613)	(560)	(366)	(8)	(---	(---
129	26	13	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	96	4	---	---	---	---
310	---	70	---	---	---	---	---
1,321	309	296	22	27	---	---	---
257	---	93	---	---	---	---	---
430	80	20	---	2	---	---	---
4,695	1,163	868	86	9	1	---	---

Summary of Degrees awarded, by curriculum area
 Texas Public and Private Senior Colleges and Universities
 Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972 (Continued)

<u>Program Area</u>	<u>Undergraduate</u>		<u>Master's</u>		<u>Doctoral</u>	
	<u>Public</u>	<u>Private</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Private</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Pr</u>
TEACHER EDUCATION (Continued)						
Secondary Education.....	1,103	258	263	45		5
Guidance Education	55	---	662	---		28
Educational Psychology	---	---	44	175		47
Higher Education	---	---	---	2		35
Administrative Supervision.....	---	---	391	47		72
Audio-Visual	---	---	19	---		---
Business Education	234	111	36	---		---
Special Education	139	2	228	3		12
Special Education (Deaf)	9	23	2	2		---
Speech and Hearing Therapy	55	66	6	22		---
Special Education (Mentally Retarded)	4	---	7	---		1
Vocational Education	---	---	4	---		---
Language and Learning Disabilities....	---	---	---	6		---
Reading Therapy.....	---	---	---	22		---
Technical Education	1	---	---	---		---
Industrial Hygiene	---	---	79	---		---
Industrial Safety	---	---	1	---		---
History and Philosophy of Education...	---	---	1	---		1
Industrial Education	131	13	47	---		5
Industrial Distribution	18	---	---	---		---
Industrial Technology.....	133	---	1	---		---
Foundations of Education	---	---	76	---		11
Curriculum and Instruction	146	---	243	---		82
Education (Undiff.)	---	---	---	---		---
College Teaching	---	---	---	---		---
Foreign Language Education	---	---	11	---		15
Science Education	---	---	7	---		4
Math Education	---	---	5	---		8
Early Childhood Education	20	---	24	---		2
School Services	---	---	---	---		---
Other	---	---	---	---		---

area
and Universities
(ued)

	<u>Undergraduate</u>		<u>Master's</u>		<u>Doctoral</u>		<u>Special</u>	
	<u>Public</u>	<u>Private</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Private</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Private</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Private</u>
...	1,163	258	263	45	5	2	---	---
...	55	---	662	---	28	---	---	---
...	---	---	44	175	47	2	---	---
...	---	---	---	2	35	---	---	---
...	---	---	391	47	72	3	---	---
...	---	---	19	---	---	---	---	---
...	234	111	36	---	---	---	---	---
...	139	2	228	3	12	---	---	---
...	9	23	2	2	---	---	---	---
...	55	66	6	22	---	---	---	---
...	4	---	7	---	1	---	---	---
...	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---
...	---	---	---	6	---	---	---	---
...	---	---	---	22	---	---	---	---
...	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
...	---	---	79	---	---	---	---	---
...	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
...	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
...	131	13	47	---	5	---	---	---
...	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
...	133	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
...	---	---	76	---	11	---	---	---
...	146	---	243	---	82	---	---	---
...	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
...	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
...	---	---	11	---	15	---	---	---
...	---	---	7	---	4	---	---	---
...	---	---	5	---	8	---	---	---
...	20	---	24	---	2	---	---	---
...	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
...	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Summary of Degrees awarded, by curriculum area
 Texas Public and Private Senior Colleges and Universities
 Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972 (Continued)

<u>Program Area</u>	<u>Undergraduate</u>		<u>Master's</u>		<u>Doctoral</u>	
	<u>Public</u>	<u>Private</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Private</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Private</u>
TEACHER EDUCATION (Continued)						
Therapeutic Recreation	2	---	---	---	---	---
Education, General	300	2	---	115	---	---
Theatre Education	---	7	---	---	---	---
Speech Pathology	---	14	---	9	---	---
AGRICULTURE	(1,019)	(18)	(181)	(---	(40)	(---
General or Technical Agriculture	335	2	38	---	---	---
Agriculture Business	74	7	---	---	---	---
Agriculture Engineering	39	---	10	---	5	---
Agronomy	17	3	3	---	1	---
Animal Science	215	1	26	---	1	---
Animal Breeding	---	---	2	---	2	---
Dairy Science	15	---	---	---	---	---
Floriculture	2	---	---	---	---	---
Forestry	76	1	18	---	---	---
Horticulture	4	---	6	---	1	---
Landscape Architecture	15	---	---	---	---	---
Nutrition	---	---	8	---	4	---
Poultry Science	7	---	7	---	2	---
Natural Resources Development	---	---	1	---	---	---
Mechanized Agriculture	4	---	---	---	---	---
Range Science	6	4	1	---	2	---
Wildlife Science and Management	87	---	28	---	2	---
Recreation and Parks	81	---	11	---	5	---
Food Technology	5	---	7	---	4	---
Physiology of Reproduction	---	---	2	---	1	---
Plant Science	35	---	1	---	---	---
Plant Breeding	---	---	2	---	---	---
Plant Pathology.....	---	---	1	---	7	---
Plant Soil and Science	---	---	5	---	1	---

ea
Universities
)

<u>Undergraduate</u>		<u>Master's</u>		<u>Doctoral</u>		<u>Special Professional</u>	
<u>Public</u>	<u>Private</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Private</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Private</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Private</u>
2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
300	2	---	115	---	---	---	---
---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	14	---	9	---	---	---	---
(1,019)	(18)	(181)	(---)	(40)	(---)	(---)	(---)
335	2	38	---	---	---	---	---
74	7	---	---	---	---	---	---
39	---	10	---	5	---	---	---
17	3	3	---	1	---	---	---
215	1	26	---	1	---	---	---
---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---
15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
76	1	18	---	---	---	---	---
4	---	6	---	1	---	---	---
15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	8	---	4	---	---	---
7	---	7	---	2	---	---	---
---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
6	4	1	---	2	---	---	---
87	---	28	---	2	---	---	---
81	---	11	---	5	---	---	---
5	---	7	---	4	---	---	---
---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---
35	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	1	---	7	---	---	---
---	---	5	---	1	---	---	---

Summary of Degrees awarded, by curriculum area
Texas Public and Private Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972 (Continued)

Program Area	Undergraduate		Master's		Doctoral	
	Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private
AGRICULTURE (Continued)						
Soil Science	2	---	2	---	---	---
Soil Chemistry	---	---	1	---	1	---
Soil Physics	---	---	---	---	1	---
Animal Parasitology	---	---	---	---	---	---
Plant Physiology	---	---	---	---	---	---
Plant Production	---	---	1	---	---	---
ENGINEERING	(2,536)	(204)	(775)	(279)	(159)	(---)
Aero-Space Engineering	140	2	32	2	8	---
Architecture	292	---	6	33	---	---
Urban and Regional Planning	---	---	27	7	---	---
Architectural Engineering	36	14	5	---	---	---
Chemical Engineering	226	18	40	23	16	---
Civil Engineering	296	11	95	12	41	---
Engineering Administration	---	---	---	34	---	---
Construction Management	---	---	8	---	---	---
Electrical Engineering	556	56	118	95	34	---
Engineering Mechanics	---	---	22	---	3	---
Industrial Engineering	142	22	131	1	11	---
Mechanical Engineering	504	51	86	28	26	---
Guided Missile	---	---	2	---	---	---
Environmental Design	---	---	1	---	2	---
Materials Science	---	---	2	---	---	---
Urban Design	---	---	3	---	---	---
Biomedical Engineering	---	---	---	2	---	---
Engineering Technology	18	---	---	---	---	---
Petroleum Engineering	61	---	22	---	6	---
Operations Research	---	---	---	---	---	---
Building Construction and Design	59	---	---	---	---	---
Interior Space Design	---	---	5	---	---	---

ea
Universities

<u>Undergraduate</u>		<u>Master's</u>		<u>Doctoral</u>		<u>Special Professional</u>	
<u>Public</u>	<u>Private</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Private</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Private</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Private</u>
2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
(2,536)	(204)	(775)	(279)	(159)	(71)	(---	(13
140	2	32	2	8	---	---	---
292	---	6	33	---	---	---	---
---	---	27	7	---	---	---	---
36	14	5	---	---	---	---	---
226	18	40	23	16	4	---	---
296	11	95	12	41	8	---	---
---	---	---	34	---	---	---	---
---	---	8	---	---	---	---	---
556	56	118	95	34	37	---	---
---	---	22	---	3	4	---	---
142	22	131	1	11	---	---	---
504	51	86	28	26	11	---	---
---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	1	---	2	---	---	---
---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---
18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
61	---	22	---	6	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
59	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---

Summary of Degrees awarded, by curriculum area
 Texas Public and Private Senior Colleges and Universities
 Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972 (Continued)

Program Area	Undergraduate		Master's		Doctora.	
	Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Pr
ENGINEERING (Continued)						
Systems Engineering.....	---	13	6	35	---	---
Cooperative Engineering	---	---	---	---	---	---
Textile Engineering	1	---	---	---	---	---
Gas Engineering	12	---	1	---	---	---
General Engineering	33	10	42	1	3	---
Metallurgical Engineering	19	---	6	---	---	---
Computer Science	---	---	66	---	7	---
Environmental Engineering	81	1	20	5	---	---
Geological Engineering	3	---	---	---	---	---
Marine Engineering	6	---	---	---	---	---
Marine Transportation	12	---	---	---	---	---
Nuclear Engineering	14	---	11	---	1	---
Engineering Analysis & Design	---	---	---	---	---	---
Engineering Physics	10	---	---	---	---	---
Engineering Science	15	---	9	1	---	---
Engineering (Undiff.)	---	---	6	---	1	---
Welding Engineering.....	---	6	---	---	---	---
Systems Analysis	---	---	3	---	---	---
HOME ECONOMICS	(712)	(123)	(80)	(1)	(6)	(-)
Child Development.....	36	---	23	---	---	---
Clothing and Textiles	182	---	14	---	1	---
Food and Nutrition	96	---	25	---	5	---
Home and Family Life.....	42	1	---	---	---	---
Home Economics, General	307	114	18	1	---	---
Interior Decorating	49	---	---	---	---	---
Home Management	---	8	---	---	---	---
LAW	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(-)
All degrees in Law	---	---	---	---	---	---

Universities

<u>Undergraduate</u>		<u>Master's</u>		<u>Doctoral</u>		<u>Special Professional</u>	
<u>Public</u>	<u>Private</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Private</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Private</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Private</u>
---	13	6	35	---	7	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
12	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
33	10	42	1	3	---	---	---
19	---	6	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	66	---	7	---	---	---
81	1	20	5	---	---	---	---
3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
14	---	11	---	1	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
15	---	9	1	---	---	---	---
---	---	6	---	1	---	---	13
---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---
(712)	(123)	(80)	(1)	(6)	(---)	(---)	(---)
36	---	23	---	---	---	---	---
182	---	14	---	1	---	---	---
96	---	25	---	5	---	---	---
42	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
307	114	18	1	---	---	---	---
49	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---
(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(789)	(499)
---	---	---	---	---	---	789	499

Summary of Degrees awarded, by curriculum area
 Texas Public and Private Senior Colleges and Universities
 Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972 (Continued)

<u>Program Area</u>	<u>Undergraduate</u>		<u>Master's</u>		<u>Doctoral</u>	
	<u>Public</u>	<u>Private</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Private</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Private</u>
SOCIAL SERVICE	(83)	(46)	(123)	(63)	(---)	(-
All degrees - Social Service/ Service Work	83	46	123	63	---	-
LIBRARY SCIENCE	(67)	(1)	(273)	(42)	(1)	(-
All degrees in Library Science	67	1	273	42	1	
VETERINARY MEDICINE	137	(---)	(11)	(---)	(5)	(-
Veterinary Anatomy	---	---	1	---	1	-
Veterinary Medicine & Surgery	---	---	2	---	---	-
Veterinary Microbiology	---	---	2	---	3	-
Veterinary Parasitology	---	---	3	---	---	-
Veterinary Pathology	---	---	---	---	---	-
Veterinary Physiol. & Pharmacy	---	---	1	---	1	-
Lab. Animal Medicine	---	---	2	---	---	-
Veterinary Science.....	114	---	---	---	---	-
Veterinary Medicine	---	---	---	---	---	-
Biomedical Science	23	---	---	---	---	-
VOCATIONAL TRAINING	(44)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(-
All degrees in Vocational Training ...	44	---	---	---	---	-
NURSING	(322)	(320)	(63)	(---)	(---)	(-
Occupational Therapy	35	---	6	---	---	-
Physical Therapy	16	9	---	---	---	-
Nursing	271	311	57	---	---	-

sities

	<u>Undergraduate</u> <u>Private</u>	<u>Master's</u>		<u>Doctoral</u>		<u>Special Professional</u>	
		<u>Public</u>	<u>Private</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Private</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Private</u>
) (46)		(123)	(63)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
46		123	63	---	---	---	---
) (1)		(273)	(42)	(1)	(---)	(---)	(---)
1		273	42	1	---	---	---
(---)		(11)	(---)	(5)	(---)	(126)	(---)
---		1	---	1	---	---	---
---		2	---	---	---	---	---
---		2	---	3	---	---	---
---		3	---	---	---	---	---
---		---	---	---	---	---	---
---		1	---	1	---	---	---
---		2	---	---	---	---	---
---		---	---	---	---	---	---
---		---	---	---	---	126	---
---		---	---	---	---	---	---
) (---)		(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
---		---	---	---	---	---	---
) (320)		(63)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
---		6	---	---	---	---	---
9		---	---	---	---	---	---
311		57	---	---	---	---	---

Summary of Degrees awarded, by curriculum area
 Texas Public and Private Senior Colleges and Universities
 Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972 (Continued)

Program Area	Undergraduate		Master's		Doctoral	
	Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private
PHARMACY	(298)	(---)	(8)	(---)	(2)	(---
All degrees in Pharmacy	298	---	8	---	2	---
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	(7,051)	(1,919)	(785)	(531)	(45)	(---
Accounting	1,516	259	87	5	3	---
Advertising	31	---	---	---	---	---
Business Services	---	---	---	---	---	---
Finance	642	53	30	19	---	---
General Business.....	2,344	870	300	229	13	---
Insurance	26	3	---	---	---	---
Actuarial Science	3	---	---	---	---	---
Management	1,001	364	91	79	9	---
Behavioral Management Science.....	145	37	---	8	---	---
Product Logistics Management.....	25	6	---	4	---	---
Quantitative Management Science.....	32	---	---	22	---	---
Hotel & Restaurant Management	18	---	---	---	---	---
Marketing	899	166	16	7	1	---
Real Estate	---	3	---	---	---	---
Honors Plan (Business)	32	---	---	---	---	---
Secretarial Science & Office Administration	117	30	---	---	---	---
Bi Lingual Secretary	3	---	---	---	---	---
International Business.....	25	---	---	---	---	---
Engineering Business	51	---	---	---	---	---
Home Building	---	12	---	---	---	---
Computer Science-Data Processing	47	6	7	---	---	---
Resources	---	---	---	---	---	---
Statistics	21	---	---	---	---	---
Industrial Administration Management..	4	---	---	1	---	---
Industrial Agriculture.....	2	---	---	---	---	---
Quantitative Analysis	---	3	---	---	---	---

200 A

Universities

<u>Undergraduate</u>		<u>Master's</u>		<u>Doctoral</u>		<u>Special Professional</u>	
<u>Public</u>	<u>Private</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Private</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Private</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Private</u>
98)	(---)	(8)	(---)	(2)	(---)	(---)	(---)
98	---	8	---	2	---	---	---
51)	(1,919)	(785)	(531)	(45)	(---)	(---)	(---)
16	259	87	5	3	---	---	---
31	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
42	53	30	19	---	---	---	---
44	870	300	229	13	---	---	---
26	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
01	364	91	79	9	---	---	---
45	37	---	8	---	---	---	---
25	6	---	4	---	---	---	---
32	---	---	22	---	---	---	---
18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
99	166	16	7	1	---	---	---
---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
32	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
17	30	---	---	---	---	---	---
3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
51	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	12	---	---	---	---	---	---
17	6	7	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
4	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---

30 A

200 B

Summary of Degrees awarded, by curriculum area
 Texas Public and Private Senior Colleges and Universities
 Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972 (Continued)

Program Area	Undergraduate		Master's		Doctoral	
	Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION (Continued)						
Trade and Transportation	38	---	---	---	---	---
Public Administration	4	2	---	---	---	---
Distributive Education	20	---	---	---	---	---
Business Administration	---	47	251	31	19	---
Pre-Law	---	---	---	---	---	---
Business Education	---	---	---	---	---	---
Operations Research	---	---	3	---	---	---
International Trade	---	---	---	---	---	---
Business Psychology	4	8	---	---	---	---
Hospital Administration (Health Care Administration)	---	---	---	122	---	---
Medical Records Science	1	14	---	---	---	---
Business Journalism	---	---	---	---	---	---
Business Communications	---	10	---	---	---	---
Business Law	---	1	---	---	---	---
Business Economics	---	25	---	4	---	---
OPTOMETRY	(28)	(---)	(2)	(---)	(---)	(-)
All degrees in Optometry	28	---	2	---	---	---
TECHNOLOGY	(234)	(38)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(-)
Automotive	8	---	---	---	---	---
Civil Technology	46	---	---	---	---	---
Electrical-Electronic Technology	124	11	---	---	---	---
Mechanical Technology	22	21	---	---	---	---
Business Technology	20	---	---	---	---	---
Welding Technology	---	5	---	---	---	---
Industrial Management	---	1	---	---	---	---
Drafting Technology	11	---	---	---	---	---
Building Technology	3	---	---	---	---	---
Sub-Totals	(35,263)	(9,932)	(8,299)	(2,452)	(1,125)	(-)

iversities

<u>Undergraduate</u>		<u>Master's</u>		<u>Doctoral</u>		<u>Special Professional</u>	
<u>Public</u>	<u>Private</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Private</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Private</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Private</u>
38	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	47	251	31	19	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
4	8	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	122	---	---	---	---
1	14	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	25	---	4	---	---	---	---
(28)	(---)	(2)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(59)	(---)
28	---	2	---	---	---	59	---
(234)	(38)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
46	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
124	11	---	---	---	---	---	---
22	21	---	---	---	---	---	---
20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
,263)	(9,932)	(8,299)	(2,452)	(1,125)	(244)	(974)	(593)

Summary of Degrees awarded, by curriculum area
 Texas Public and Private Senior Colleges and Universities
 Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972 (Continued)

<u>Program Area</u>	<u>Undergraduate</u>		<u>Master's</u>		<u>Doctoral</u>	
	<u>Public</u>	<u>Private</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Private</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Private</u>
MEDICAL	(249)	(52)	(134)	(15)	(32)	(14)
Doctor of Medicine	---	---	---	---	---	---
Doctor of Dental Surgery	---	---	---	---	---	---
Anatomy	---	---	2	2	6	5
Biochemistry	---	---	1	---	1	---
Biomedical Science	---	---	9	---	5	---
Clinical Psychology	---	---	---	---	3	---
Pharmacology	---	---	---	1	4	3
Physiology	---	---	4	---	3	3
Dental Hygiene	---	45	---	---	---	---
Dentistry	---	2	29	---	---	---
Microbiology	---	---	---	---	6	---
Physical Therapy	42	---	---	---	---	---
Nursing	162	---	27	---	---	---
Public Health	---	---	61	---	1	---
Genetics	---	---	1	---	2	---
Medical Technology	21	---	---	---	---	---
Medical Records	8	---	---	---	---	---
Occupational Therapy	8	---	---	---	---	---
Virology	---	---	---	---	---	3
Rehabilitation Science	8	---	---	---	---	---
Radiobiology	---	---	---	---	1	---
Orthodontics	---	---	---	6	---	---
Peridontics	---	---	---	6	---	---
Medicine	---	5	---	---	---	---
GRAND TOTAL	35,512	9,984	8,433	2,467	1,157	258

ea
Universities
)

<u>Undergraduate</u>		<u>Master's</u>		<u>Doctoral</u>		<u>Special Professional</u>	
<u>Public</u>	<u>Private</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Private</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Private</u>	<u>Public</u>	<u>Private</u>
(249)	(52)	(134)	(15)	(32)	(14)	(419)	(176)
---	---	---	---	---	---	323	84
---	---	---	---	---	---	96	92
---	---	2	2	6	5	---	---
---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
---	---	9	---	5	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---
---	---	---	1	4	3	---	---
---	---	4	---	3	3	---	---
---	45	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	2	29	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	6	---	---	---
42	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
162	---	27	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	61	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
21	---	---	---	2	---	---	---
8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
8	---	---	---	---	3	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
---	---	---	6	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	6	---	---	---	---
---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---
35,512	9,984	8,433	2,467	1,157	258	1,393	769

SUMMARY OF DEGREES AWARDED
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Associate in Science Degree</u>	<u>Associate in Arts Degree</u>	<u>Associate in Applied Science</u>	<u>Associate in Applie Arts</u>
Alvin Junior College	2	74	118	---
Amarillo College	89	9	192	---
Angelina College	31	47	60	---
Bee County College	---	87	85	---
Blinn College	---	262	---	---
Brazosport College	31	53	29	---
Central Texas College	3	18	251	---
Cisco Junior College	6	83	5	73
Clarendon College	19	11	---	---
College of the Mainland	---	58	29	---
Cooke County Junior College	51	12	102	---
Dallas County Community College System				
Eastfield College	50	171	77	35
El Centro College	34	153	231	107
Mountain View College	39	99	---	46
Del Mar College	---	377	165	---
El Paso Community College	---	21	11	---
Frank Phillips College	---	29	---	---
Galveston College	29	3	139	---
Grayson County College	87	25	122	50
Henderson County Junior College	14	97	---	35
Hill Junior College	---	72	2	---
Houston Community College System	---	11	17	---
Howard County Junior College	---	81	4	15
Howard County Junior College	176	56	---	211
Kilgore College	---	87	20	---
Laredo Junior College	42	174	18	---
Lee College	113	---	126	---
McLennan Community College				

SUMMARY OF DEGREES AWARDED
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

	<u>Associate in Science Degree</u>	<u>Associate in Arts Degree</u>	<u>Associate in Applied Science</u>	<u>Associate in Applied Arts</u>	<u>Diplomas and Certificates</u>	<u>Total</u>
.....	2	74	118	---	---	194
.....	89	9	192	---	210	500
.....	31	47	60	---	7	145
.....	---	87	85	---	71	243
.....	---	262	---	---	72	334
.....	31	53	29	---	18	131
.....	3	18	251	---	9	281
.....	6	83	5	73	39	206
.....	19	11	---	---	---	30
.....	---	58	29	---	24	111
.....	51	12	102	---	---	165
.....	50	171	77	35	44	377
.....	34	153	231	107	118	643
.....	39	99	---	46	18	202
.....	---	377	165	---	540	1,082
.....	---	21	11	---	76	108
.....	---	29	---	---	---	29
.....	29	3	139	---	48	219
.....	87	25	122	50	69	353
.....	14	97	---	35	60	206
.....	---	72	2	---	40	114
.....	---	11	17	---	253	281
.....	---	81	4	15	17	117
.....	176	56	---	211	81	524
.....	---	87	20	---	9	116
.....	42	174	18	---	556	790
.....	113	---	126	---	69	308

Summary of Degrees Awarded
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Associate in Science Degree</u>	<u>Associate in Arts Degree</u>	<u>Associate in Applied Science</u>	<u>Associate in Applied Arts</u>
Navarro Junior College	79	12	46	---
Permian Junior College System	39	21	111	---
Panola Junior College	5	4	15	---
Paris Junior College	47	13	68	---
Ranger Junior College	---	29	---	14
San Antonio Junior College District				
San Antonio College	181	371	251	---
St. Philip's College	25	25	79	---
San Jacinto College	51	393	44	---
South Plains College	70	106	48	---
Southwest Texas Junior College	3	128	23	---
Tarrant County Junior College District				
Northeast Campus	---	136	249	---
South Campus	---	168	185	---
Temple Junior College	---	152	29	---
Texarkana College	15	47	65	---
Texas Southmost College	---	76	26	---
Tyler Junior College	93	493	53	1
Vernon Regional Junior College	3	---	---	---
Victoria College	---	133	---	---
Weatherford College	---	108	11	---
Western Texas College	---	68	24	---
Wharton County Junior College	---	139	94	---
TOTALS	1,427	4,792	3,224	587

ad)

	<u>Associate in Science Degree</u>	<u>Associate in Arts Degree</u>	<u>Associate in Applied Science</u>	<u>Associate in Applied Arts</u>	<u>Diplomas and Certificates</u>	<u>Total</u>
.....	79	12	46	---	33	170
.....	39	21	111	---	120	291
.....	5	4	15	---	77	101
.....	47	13	68	---	1,000	1,128
.....	---	29	---	14	4	47
.....	181	371	251	---	110	913
.....	25	25	79	---	403	532
.....	51	393	44	---	91	579
.....	70	106	48	---	63	287
.....	3	128	23	---	89	243
.....	---	136	249	---	46	431
.....	---	168	185	---	100	453
.....	---	152	29	---	67	248
.....	15	47	65	---	---	127
.....	---	76	26	---	100	202
.....	93	493	53	1	76	716
.....	3	---	---	---	3	6
.....	---	133	---	---	112	245
.....	---	108	11	---	13	132
.....	---	68	24	---	2	94
.....	---	<u>139</u>	<u>94</u>	---	<u>27</u>	<u>260</u>
.....	1,427	4,792	3,224	587	4,984	15,014

FISCAL YEAR 1973

SECTION 3: FACULTY SALARIES AND TEACHING LOADS

NINE MONTHS AVERAGE BUDGETED FACULTY SALARIES, ALL RANKS
Public Senior Colleges and Universities in Texas
Fiscal Years 1969 - 1973

<u>Institution</u>	<u>1968-69</u>	<u>1969-70</u>	<u>1970-71</u>	<u>1971-72</u>	<u>1972-73</u>
The University of Texas at Arlington	\$10,454	\$10,972	\$11,421	\$11,818	\$12,083
The University of Texas at Austin	12,675	13,168	13,596	13,729	14,039
The University of Texas at Dallas	--	--	--	--	17,239
The University of Texas at El Paso	9,995	10,474	11,211	11,278	11,949
Texas A & M University	10,641	11,092	11,719	12,510	13,393
Prairie View A. and M. College	9,695	10,303	10,583	12,002	11,926
Tarleton State College	9,229	10,090	10,359	10,560	10,871
Texas A & I University at Kingsville	10,076	10,480	10,979	11,482	12,003
Texas A & I University at Laredo	--	--	--	11,989	12,368
East Texas State University	10,018	10,489	11,238	11,475	12,090
Texarkana Center	--	--	--	--	10,707
University of Houston	11,890	11,936	12,077	11,799	12,462
Lamar University	10,661	10,822	11,508	11,899	12,236
Orange Center	--	--	--	--	7,501
Midwestern University	9,383	9,876	10,482	10,723	10,988
North Texas State University	11,066	11,342	11,843	12,219	13,022
Pan American University	10,490	11,341	11,660	11,458	12,138
Stephen F. Austin State University	9,987	10,519	11,070	11,512	11,875
Texas Southern University	9,841	10,195	11,035	11,576	11,613
Texas Tech University	10,873	11,403	12,178	11,855	12,188
Texas Woman's University	11,059	11,658	12,615	13,041	13,404
West Texas State University	9,637	10,046	10,472	10,672	11,453
Angelo State University	9,990	10,635	11,424	11,618	12,587
Sam Houston State University	9,581	11,449	12,167	12,897	13,503
Southwest Texas State University	9,821	10,217	10,795	11,213	11,333
Sul Ross State University	<u>8,228</u>	<u>8,727</u>	<u>8,568</u>	<u>9,997</u>	<u>9,181</u>
Average, All Institutions Combined	\$10,856	\$11,336	\$11,865	\$12,141	\$12,623

NOTE: These data include part-time faculty members, teaching assistants, and lecturers.

AVERAGE BUDGETED FACULTY SALARIES AND RANGES, BY RANK AND INSTITUTION
Public Senior Colleges and Universities in Texas
Nine Months: 1972-73

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Professors</u>			<u>Associate Professors</u>				<u>No. Fac</u>	
	<u>No. FTE Faculty</u>	<u>Average Salaries</u>	<u>Highest Salaries</u>	<u>Lowest Salaries</u>	<u>No. FTE Faculty</u>	<u>Average Salaries</u>	<u>Highest Salaries</u>		<u>Lowest Salaries</u>
The University of Texas at Arlington ..	108.74	\$ 16,797	\$ 24,375	\$ 12,100	140.13	\$ 13,502	\$ 17,400	\$ 9,700	15
The University of Texas at Austin	554.92	21,169	36,000	13,000	403.80	14,930	19,500	11,000	45
The University of Texas at Dallas	16.36	23,250	31,800	18,300	12.91	15,235	17,400	12,900	1
The University of Texas at El Paso	105.65	16,926	23,000	12,000	89.13	13,935	17,800	10,200	14
Texas A & M University	239.62	19,216	30,150	12,490	241.67	14,963	20,790	8,208	26
Prairie View A. and M. College	26.70	16,342	19,512	13,500	38.81	13,585	15,940	10,260	9
Tarleton State College	25.65	14,632	17,298	12,177	22.33	12,184	14,760	10,674	5
Texas A & I University	57.20	17,451	19,800	14,895	71.33	14,415	18,450	13,050	9
Laredo Center	3.00	16,410	16,920	15,840	4.00	14,895	15,300	14,580	1
East Texas State University	103.53	16,681	18,325	13,800	65.00	13,706	15,450	11,000	10
Texarkana Center	--	--	--	--	2.00	15,250	16,000	14,500	
University of Houston	236.76	19,734	30,000	12,510	258.59	15,128	21,105	9,675	21
Lamar University	87.00	17,505	19,914	14,920	75.75	13,588	17,255	10,688	10
Orange Center	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
Midwestern University	27.90	15,808	18,830	12,010	28.00	12,551	15,510	10,840	
North Texas State University	194.21	18,532	22,736	14,810	140.42	14,762	18,000	10,300	1
Pan American University	38.60	15,947	17,460	15,120	63.10	13,636	14,940	12,600	
Stephen F. Austin State University	73.83	16,627	18,000	14,000	86.00	13,477	16,000	11,700	1
Texas Southern University	34.75	16,188	18,554	15,000	31.84	13,948	16,364	12,883	
Texas Tech University	225.53	18,206	35,000	11,000	244.08	13,999	20,000	9,500	2
Texas Woman's University	42.96	18,737	22,000	14,025	64.18	15,859	18,550	13,005	10
West Texas State University	40.80	16,658	19,008	15,003	64.50	13,954	17,658	11,754	10
Angelo State University	29.25	17,013	17,244	14,328	29.55	14,014	15,372	11,628	
Sam Houston State University	97.50	16,572	17,249	13,077	98.00	14,088	15,336	11,683	1
Southwest Texas State University	73.31	16,207	18,375	13,743	73.10	13,739	17,625	11,781	1
Sul Ross State University	23.50	14,288	15,462	12,006	11.00	11,400	12,627	10,305	
Total	2467.27				2359.22				30
Weighted Average		\$ 18,564				\$ 14,359			

AGE BUDGETED FACULTY SALARIES AND RANGES, BY RANK AND INSTITUTION
 Public Senior Colleges and Universities in Texas
 Nine Months: 1972-73

Professors				Associate Professors				Assistant Professors			
<u>. FTE</u>	<u>Average</u>	<u>Highest</u>	<u>Lowest</u>	<u>No. FTE</u>	<u>Average</u>	<u>Highest</u>	<u>Lowest</u>	<u>No. FTE</u>	<u>Average</u>	<u>Highest</u>	<u>Lowest</u>
<u>Faculty</u>	<u>Salaries</u>	<u>Salaries</u>	<u>Salaries</u>	<u>Faculty</u>	<u>Salaries</u>	<u>Salaries</u>	<u>Salaries</u>	<u>Faculty</u>	<u>Salaries</u>	<u>Salaries</u>	<u>Salaries</u>
08.74	\$ 16,797	\$ 24,375	\$ 12,100	140.13	\$ 13,502	\$ 17,400	\$ 9,700	159.55	\$ 11,163	\$ 14,800	\$ 8,000
54.92	21,169	36,000	13,000	403.80	14,938	19,500	11,000	454.47	12,562	20,500	10,000
16.36	23,250	31,800	18,300	12.91	15,235	17,400	12,900	13.31	12,005	14,400	9,000
05.65	16,926	23,000	12,000	89.13	13,935	17,800	10,200	141.61	11,303	15,400	8,000
39.62	19,216	30,150	12,490	241.67	14,963	20,790	8,208	269.79	12,439	20,290	8,100
26.70	16,342	19,512	13,500	38.81	13,585	15,940	10,260	91.25	11,415	14,040	8,100
25.65	14,632	17,298	12,177	22.33	12,184	14,760	10,674	52.55	10,325	13,545	8,703
57.20	17,451	19,800	14,895	71.33	14,415	18,450	13,050	90.75	11,951	14,355	10,530
3.00	16,410	16,920	15,840	4.00	14,895	15,300	14,580	14.00	11,970	12,915	11,025
03.53	16,681	18,325	13,800	65.00	13,706	15,450	11,000	107.00	11,920	14,350	9,725
--	--	--	--	2.00	15,250	16,000	14,500	9.00	11,678	13,000	11,200
36.76	19,734	30,000	12,510	258.59	15,128	21,105	9,675	214.00	12,559	15,705	9,000
87.00	17,505	19,914	14,920	75.75	13,588	17,255	10,688	101.08	11,235	13,800	8,830
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1.50	9,551	10,704	8,975
27.90	15,808	18,830	12,010	28.00	12,551	15,510	10,840	50.00	11,003	15,516	9,000
94.21	18,532	22,736	14,810	140.42	14,762	18,000	10,300	187.14	11,982	14,925	9,590
38.60	15,947	17,460	15,120	63.10	13,636	14,940	12,600	59.30	11,628	12,420	10,260
73.83	16,627	18,000	14,000	86.00	13,477	16,000	11,700	135.54	11,359	13,500	9,600
34.75	16,188	18,554	15,000	31.84	13,948	16,364	12,883	98.08	11,597	14,560	10,000
25.53	18,206	35,000	11,000	244.08	13,999	20,000	9,500	249.87	11,772	18,500	7,700
42.96	18,737	22,000	14,025	64.18	15,859	18,550	13,005	107.48	13,118	15,619	9,650
40.80	16,658	19,008	15,003	64.50	13,954	17,658	11,754	103.25	11,723	14,319	9,180
29.25	17,013	17,244	14,328	29.55	14,014	15,372	11,628	54.00	11,431	12,960	8,784
97.50	16,572	17,249	13,077	98.00	14,088	15,336	11,683	110.33	12,267	13,581	10,881
73.31	16,207	18,375	13,743	73.10	13,739	17,625	11,781	123.89	11,571	13,554	9,801
23.50	14,288	15,462	12,006	11.00	11,400	12,627	10,305	29.50	9,856	13,302	8,600
67.27				2359.22				3019.24			
	\$ 18,564				\$ 14,359				\$ 11,912		

AVERAGE BUDGETED FACULTY SALARIES AND RANGES, BY RANK AND INSTITUTION
Public Senior Colleges and Universities in Texas
Nine Months: 1972-73

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Instructors</u>				<u>Lecturers</u>		<u>Teaching Assist</u>	
	<u>No. FTE Faculty</u>	<u>Average Salaries</u>	<u>Highest Salaries</u>	<u>Lowest Salaries</u>	<u>No. FTE Faculty</u>	<u>Average Salaries</u>	<u>No. FTE Faculty</u>	<u>Aver Salar</u>
The University of Texas at Arlington ..	57.37	\$ 8,760	\$ 12,700	\$ 7,000	--	\$ --	56.50	\$ 5,
The University of Texas at Austin	126.10	9,542	13,000	8,000	15.24	13,889	408.30	6,
The University of Texas at Dallas	--	--	--	--	.83	13,863	--	--
The University of Texas at El Paso	69.77	8,946	11,520	6,867	--	--	57.84	5,
Texas A & M University	70.35	8,578	11,880	6,732	23.43	9,583	154.86	6,
Prairie View A. and M. College	55.26	9,719	14,400	8,100	--	--	3.00	7,
Tarleton State College	27.12	8,557	10,278	6,750	--	--	7.25	6,
Texas A & I University	82.32	9,653	11,115	8,100	--	--	45.59	5,
Laredo Center:	3.00	10,305	10,350	10,215	--	--	1.50	5,
East Texas State University	81.60	9,413	12,200	8,416	--	--	81.53	7,
Texarkana Center	1.00	10,000	10,000	10,000	--	--	3.00	5,
University of Houston	87.70	9,312	14,400	4,950	94.94	5,228	223.29	5,
Lamar University	106.00	8,751	13,525	7,500	.13	10,000	13.75	5,
Orange Center	9.00	7,159	8,830	6,000	--	--	--	--
Midwestern University	35.25	9,277	11,130	7,500	--	--	21.25	5,
North Texas State University	75.09	9,496	11,890	6,220	--	--	179.15	8,
Pan American University	60.60	8,694	9,900	7,740	--	--	4.10	11,
Stephen F. Austin State University	73.45	8,953	10,500	7,000	--	--	46.67	7,
Texas Southern University	83.50	9,015	11,500	8,500	3.35	7,199	--	--
Texas Tech University	62.32	8,205	12,600	6,500	7.34	11,213	219.33	5,
Texas Woman's University	76.67	10,806	13,500	6,908	--	--	30.42	8,
West Texas State University	60.50	9,074	11,500	7,500	--	--	46.00	5,
Angelo State University	27.00	9,234	9,792	7,344	4.40	8,329	--	--
Sam Houston State University	57.40	9,666	10,269	9,459	--	--	--	--
Southwest Texas State University	104.89	9,077	11,250	8,046	--	--	61.26	6,0
Sul Ross State University	30.75	8,729	11,340	7,800	--	--	39.81	5,
Total	1924.01				149.66		1704.40	
Weighted Average		\$ 9,190				\$ 7,272		\$ 6,

SOURCE: Institutional data reported to the Coordinating Board.

BUDGETED FACULTY SALARIES AND RANGES, BY RANK AND INSTITUTION
Public Senior Colleges and Universities in Texas
Nine Months: 1972-73

Institution	Instructors			Lecturers		Teaching Assistants		All Ranks	
	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries
37	\$ 8,760	\$ 12,700	\$ 7,000	--	\$ --	56.50	\$ 5,464	522.29	\$ 12,083
10	9,542	13,000	8,000	15.24	13,889	408.30	6,500	1962.83	14,039
				.83	13,863	--	--	43.41	17,239
77	8,946	11,520	6,867	--	--	57.84	5,000	464.00	11,949
35	8,578	11,880	6,732	23.43	9,583	154.86	6,300	990.72	13,393
26	9,719	14,400	8,100	--	--	3.00	7,400	215.02	11,926
12	8,557	10,278	6,750	--	--	7.25	6,134	134.90	10,871
32	9,653	11,115	8,100	--	--	45.59	5,744	347.19	12,003
00	10,305	10,350	10,215	--	--	1.50	5,400	25.50	12,368
60	9,413	12,200	8,416	--	--	81.53	7,875	438.66	12,090
00	10,000	10,000	10,000	--	--	3.00	5,000	15.00	10,707
70	9,312	14,400	4,950	94.94	5,228	223.29	5,883	1115.28	12,462
00	8,751	13,525	7,500	.13	10,000	13.75	5,702	383.71	12,236
00	7,159	8,830	6,000	--	--	--	--	10.50	7,501
25	9,277	11,130	7,500	--	--	21.25	5,400	162.40	10,988
09	9,496	11,890	6,220	--	--	179.15	8,252	776.01	13,022
60	8,694	9,900	7,740	--	--	4.10	11,471	225.70	12,138
45	8,953	10,500	7,000	--	--	46.67	7,500	415.49	11,875
50	9,015	11,500	8,500	3.35	7,199	--	--	251.52	11,613
32	8,205	12,600	6,500	7.34	11,213	219.33	5,624	1008.47	12,188
67	10,806	13,500	6,908	--	--	30.42	8,252	321.71	13,404
50	9,074	11,500	7,500	--	--	46.00	5,851	315.05	11,453
00	9,234	9,792	7,344	4.40	8,329	--	--	144.20	12,587
40	9,666	10,269	9,459	--	--	--	--	363.23	13,503
9	9,077	11,250	8,046	--	--	61.26	6,012	436.45	11,333
75	8,729	11,340	7,800	--	--	39.81	5,400	134.56	9,181
Total				149.66		1704.40		11,223.80	
	\$ 9,190				\$ 7,272		\$ 6,419		\$ 12,623

Coordinating Board.

STUDENT-FACULTY RATIOS

Public Senior Colleges and Universities in Texas
Fiscal Years 1969 - 1973

<u>Institution</u>	<u>1968-69</u>	<u>1969-70</u>	<u>1970-71</u>	<u>1971-72</u>	<u>1972-73</u>
The University of Texas at Arlington	23.5	24.9	22.6	21.3	22.0
The University of Texas at Austin	17.9	18.4	19.1	18.3	18.1
The University of Texas at Dallas	--	--	--	--	2.3 ^{1/}
The University of Texas at El Paso	22.4	21.5	21.1	19.8	18.8
Texas A & M University	12.9	13.3	12.7	13.2	15.3
Prairie View A. and M. College	20.0	19.7	17.2	18.9	18.1
Tarleton State College	22.7	22.2	22.3	23.3	21.4
Texas A & I University at Kingsville	22.6	23.2	21.1	21.3	19.4
Texas A & I University at Laredo	--	--	--	14.5	14.3
East Texas State University	18.6	17.3	16.9	17.6	16.4
Texarkana Center	--	--	--	--	11.9
University of Houston	21.9	19.2	18.4	17.7	17.7
Lamar University	24.0	22.7	21.8	21.9	22.9
Orange Center	--	--	--	--	23.0
Midwestern University	22.0	21.4	21.3	19.2	18.0
North Texas State University	18.3	17.9	16.7	16.7	16.7
Pan American University	23.2	23.8	24.4	23.3	23.4
Stephen F. Austin State University	22.7	21.3	23.0	22.2	22.3
Texas Southern University	19.6	19.3	20.7	21.4	22.1
Texas Tech University	19.5	19.0	19.0	18.9	19.1
Texas Woman's University	18.1	16.7	16.0	16.5	15.9
West Texas State University	22.6	22.3	19.5	19.2	17.8
Angelo State University	25.0	25.1	25.0	22.7	24.1
Sam Houston State University	20.8	25.3	26.5	26.8	25.3
Southwest Texas State University	24.1	24.1	22.6	25.1	25.1
Sul Ross State University	<u>17.9</u>	<u>17.6</u>	<u>19.0</u>	<u>19.3</u>	<u>15.9</u>
All Institutions Combined	19.7	19.6	19.2	19.1	19.0

NOTE: The above data were computed. Each ratio represents fall semester full-time student equivalents divided by the number of full-time faculty equivalents budgeted for nine months as reported by the institutions. For purposes of these computations institutional fall semester totals of student credit hours divided by fifteen were used as the measure of full-time student equivalents.

^{1/} Not in full operation.

AVERAGE BUDGETED FACULTY SALARIES
Public Junior Colleges in Texas
Nine Months: 1972-73

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Highest Salaries</u>	<u>Lowest Salaries</u>	<u>Average Salaries</u>	<u>Institution</u>
Alvin Junior College	\$ 15,336	\$ 9,000	\$ 10,972	Laredo Junior College
Amarillo College	14,702	9,000	10,957	Lee College
Angelina College	10,800	8,172	9,272	McLennan Community College
Bee County College	11,700	8,200	9,384	Navarro Junior College
Blinn College	11,925	7,500	9,738	Odessa Community College System
Brazosport College	13,006	8,100	10,472	Panola College
Central Texas College	13,950	9,300	11,690	Paris Junior College
Cisco Junior College	11,450	5,291	8,459	Ranger Junior College
Clarendon Junior College	10,400	8,500	9,163	San Antonio College
College of the Mainland	13,455	8,910	10,292	San Jacinto College
Cooke County Junior College	11,600	8,000	8,924	South Plains College
Dallas County Community College District.	16,785	8,506	10,042	Southwest Texas Junior College
Del Mar College	18,980	8,300	11,583	Tarrant County Junior College
El Paso Community College	10,300	7,800	8,408	Temple Junior College
Frank Phillips College	10,690	8,550	8,791	Texarkana College
Galveston College	15,078	8,505	10,979	Texas Southmost College
Grayson County Junior College	10,600	8,240	10,248	Tyler Junior College
Henderson County Junior College	12,175	7,200	8,941	Vernon Regional Junior College
Hill Junior College	10,200	7,050	8,348	Victoria College
Houston Community College	<u>1/</u>	<u>1/</u>	6,000	Weatherford College
Howard County Junior College	13,900	5,250	8,723	Western Texas College
Kilgore College	16,800	8,000	10,325	Wharton County Junior College

State Weighted Average

SOURCE: Institutional data reported to the Coordinating Board.

NOTE: Data include salaries of full and part-time faculty personnel in general academic courses only.
(Part-time personnel equated to equivalent full-time positions.)

1/ No full-time academic faculty employed.

AVERAGE BUDGETED FACULTY SALARIES
Public Junior Colleges in Texas
Nine Months: 1972-73

<u>Highest Salaries</u>	<u>Lowest Salaries</u>	<u>Average Salaries</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Highest Salaries</u>	<u>Lowest Salaries</u>	<u>Average Salaries</u>
15,336	\$ 9,000	\$ 10,972	Laredo Junior College	\$ 13,910	\$ 6,900	\$ 10,644
14,702	9,000	10,957	Lee College	16,150	8,350	11,865
10,800	8,172	9,272	McLennan Community College	13,055	8,350	9,720
11,700	8,200	9,384	Navarro Junior College	14,957	7,866	10,482
11,925	7,500	9,738	Odessa Community College System	16,374	9,000	11,841
13,006	8,100	10,472	Panola College	11,950	8,450	10,058
13,950	9,300	11,690	Paris Junior College	10,300	6,500	8,980
11,450	5,291	8,459	Ranger Junior College	10,700	7,400	8,978
10,400	8,500	9,163	San Antonio College	16,900	7,200	10,417
13,455	8,910	10,292	San Jacinto College	19,340	9,324	10,140
11,600	8,000	8,924	South Plains College	11,900	8,100	10,058
16,785	8,506	10,042	Southwest Texas Junior College	11,250	8,500	9,488
18,980	8,300	11,583	Tarrant County Junior College	13,940	8,100	10,536
10,300	7,800	8,408	Temple Junior College	12,475	7,200	9,335
10,690	8,550	8,791	Texarkana College	12,550	8,410	10,407
15,078	8,505	10,979	Texas Southmost College	13,385	8,235	9,274
10,600	8,240	10,248	Tyler Junior College	14,100	5,175	9,247
12,175	7,200	8,941	Vernon Regional Junior College	10,570	8,082	8,800
10,200	7,050	8,348	Victoria College	13,491	9,648	11,685
<u>1/</u>	<u>1/</u>	6,000	Weatherford College	11,900	7,100	9,631
13,900	5,250	8,723	Western Texas College	12,766	8,440	9,601
16,800	8,000	10,325	Wharton County Junior College	15,350	7,050	10,813
State Weighted Average						<u>\$ 10,032</u>

Coordinating Board.
 part-time faculty personnel in general academic courses only.
 (Equivalent full-time positions.)
 based.

FISCAL YEAR 1973

SECTION 4: PHYSICAL FACILITIES AND CAMPUS PLANNING DATA

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
All Texas Public Institutions of Higher Education
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972

Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System.....	\$ 126,723
Public Community Colleges.....	\$ 335,712,857
Public Senior Colleges and Universities.....	\$1,402,179,083
The University of Texas System Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units.....	\$ 200,334,381
Texas A&M University System Agriculture and Engineering Services.....	\$ <u>27,562,496</u>
GRAND TOTAL:.....	\$1,965,915,540

Source: Audited Financial Reports September 1, 1972

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT ^{1/}
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972
Public Senior Colleges and Universities

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Total Investment in Physical Plant</u>	<u>Land Value</u>	<u>Buildings Value</u>	<u>Improvements Other Than Buildings</u>	<u>Cons Pr</u>
Angelo State University.....	\$ 21,061,638	\$ 1,657,183	\$ 15,981,821	\$ 994,460	\$
East Texas State University.....	43,648,165	755,688	33,467,990	1,582,804	
Lamar University.....	42,803,952	3,086,128	31,201,575	1,130,754	
Midwestern University.....	18,681,001	1,190,450	12,750,543	1,581,842	
North Texas State University.....	70,560,107	5,399,464	43,017,217	1,243,457	8,
Pan American University.....	17,548,603	273,495	2,107,372	291,976	12,
Sam Houston State University.....	35,990,781	1,547,876	26,549,376	1,205,064	
Southwest Texas State University...	45,682,325	2,618,648	35,813,128	1,668,279	
Stephen F. Austin State University...	42,936,240	463,126	34,052,430	1,841,553	1,
Sul Ross State University.....	12,610,635	68,544	9,318,766	754,366	
Texas A&I University at Kingsville...	29,590,546	343,961	20,991,378	901,043	2,
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University.....	31,227,447	51,482	12,252,342	1,425,247	12,
Tarleton State University.....	11,953,002	297,492	6,627,124	686,203	2,
Texas A&M University.....	190,414,381	1,531,749	80,037,904	18,123,286	51,
Texas Southern University.....	24,539,697	1,210,975	18,561,916	433,255	
Texas Tech University.....	124,290,633	555,663	91,750,661	10,846,985	
Texas Woman's University.....	44,201,433	438,384	32,744,114	1,392,300	2,
The University of Texas System					
University of Texas at Arlington...	51,637,610	5,452,079	26,570,382	2,348,980	7,
University of Texas at Austin....	325,903,935	17,399,738	157,655,288	20,484,912	27,
University of Texas at Dallas....	16,532,297	4,534,360	3,472,599	467,977	4,
University of Texas at El Paso...	35,119,610	1,002,168	23,928,211	1,570,314	1,
University of Houston.....	134,631,354	19,582,721	76,558,372	8,848,528	9,
West Texas State University.....	30,613,691	275,541	22,886,292	1,793,182	
GRAND TOTAL:.....	\$1,402,179,083	\$69,736,915	\$818,296,801	\$81,616,767	\$147,

^{1/} Excludes Livestock

**TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT 1/
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972
Public Senior Colleges and Universities**

<u>Total Investment in Physical Plant</u>	<u>Land Value</u>	<u>Buildings Value</u>	<u>Improvements Other Than Buildings</u>	<u>Construction in Progress</u>	<u>Equipment</u>
1,061,638	\$ 1,657,183	\$ 15,981,821	\$ 994,460	\$ 56,844	\$ 2,371,330
3,648,165	755,688	33,467,990	1,582,804	---	7,841,683
2,803,952	3,086,128	31,201,575	1,130,754	50,436	7,335,059
8,681,001	1,190,450	12,750,543	1,581,842	---	3,158,166
0,560,107	5,399,464	43,017,217	1,243,457	8,443,354	12,456,615
7,548,603	273,495	2,107,372	291,976	12,439,369	2,436,391
5,990,781	1,547,876	26,549,376	1,205,064	340,297	6,348,168
5,682,325	2,618,648	35,813,128	1,668,279	343,428	5,238,842
2,936,240	463,126	34,052,430	1,841,553	1,860,378	4,718,753
2,610,635	68,544	9,318,766	754,366	---	2,468,959
9,590,546	343,961	20,991,378	901,043	2,102,046	5,252,118
1,227,447	51,482	12,252,342	1,425,247	12,380,658	5,117,718
1,953,002	297,492	6,627,124	686,203	2,400,862	1,941,321
3,414,381	1,531,749	80,037,904	18,123,286	51,643,593	39,077,849
4,539,697	1,210,975	18,561,916	433,255	92,024	4,241,527
4,290,633	555,663	91,750,661	10,846,985	423,637	20,713,687
4,201,433	438,384	32,744,114	1,392,300	2,888,446	6,738,189
1,637,610	5,452,079	26,570,382	2,348,980	7,834,423	9,431,746
5,903,935	17,399,738	157,655,288	20,484,912	27,074,711	103,289,286
6,532,297	4,534,360	3,472,599	467,977	4,967,348	3,090,013
5,119,610	1,002,168	23,928,211	1,570,314	1,705,089	6,913,828
4,631,354	19,582,721	76,558,372	8,848,528	9,524,803	20,116,930
30,613,691	275,541	22,886,292	1,793,182	773,604	4,885,072
2,179,083	\$69,736,915	\$818,296,801	\$81,616,767	\$147,345,350	\$285,183,250

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972
Texas A&M University System Agricultural and Engineering Services

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Total Investment in Physical Plant</u>	<u>Land Value</u>	<u>Buildings Value</u>	<u>Improvements Other Than Buildings</u>	<u>Constru- tion Progr</u>
Texas Agriculture Experiment Station.....	\$ 18,236,431	\$ 1,523,221	\$ 2,871,149	\$ 1,067,899	\$ 2,705
Texas Agriculture Extension Service.....	1,448,157	---	---	---	---
Texas Engineering Experiment Station.....	2,181,806	---	---	---	---
Texas Engineering Extension Service.....	840,303	---	---	---	---
Rodent and Predatory Animal Control.	60,962	---	---	---	---
Texas Maritime Academy.....	259,377	---	---	---	---
Texas Forest Service.....	4,124,345	229,389	771,308	584,228	49
Texas Transportation Institute.....	411,115	---	---	---	---
GRAND TOTAL:.....	\$27,562,496	\$1,752,610	\$3,642,457	\$1,652,127	\$2,754

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT

Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972

M University System Agricultural and Engineering Services

<u>Plant</u>	<u>Land Value</u>	<u>Buildings Value</u>	<u>Improvements Other Than Buildings</u>	<u>Construction in Progress</u>	<u>Equipment</u>
6,431	\$ 1,523,221	\$ 2,871,149	\$ 1,067,899	\$ 2,705,503	\$10,068,659
8,157	---	---	---	---	1,448,157
1,806	---	---	---	---	2,181,806
0,303	---	---	---	---	840,303
0,962	---	---	---	---	60,962
9,377	---	---	---	---	259,377
4,345	229,389	771,308	584,228	49,158	2,490,262
1,115	---	---	---	---	411,115
2,496	\$1,752,610	\$3,642,457	\$1,652,127	\$2,754,661	\$17,760,641

221

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972
The University of Texas System Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Total Investment in Physical Plant</u>	<u>Land Value</u>	<u>Buildings Value</u>	<u>Improvements Other Than Buildings</u>
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas				
Southwestern Medical School.....	\$ 42,075,173	\$ 883,276	\$10,223,197	\$ 888,802
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston				
Dental Branch.....	11,548,899	251,672	6,042,280	108,442
Graduate School of Biomedical Science...	2,873,417	---	1,736,924	135,595
Medical School.....	5,420,582	2,776,142	---	---
School of Public Health.....	2,680,823	515,937	---	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio				
Dental School.....	1,028,115	---	---	---
Medical School.....	17,451,975	405,404	11,325,720	101,637
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston.....	64,679,594	3,547,241	29,365,381	1,021,258
The University of Texas System Cancer Center M. D. Anderson Hospital & Tumor Institute	40,775,051	2,093,599	22,464,646	167,500
Environmental Science Park at Smithville	64,228	48,238	---	---
The University of Texas System School of Nursing (systemwide).....	<u>2,951,394</u>	<u>287,300</u>	<u>1,200,858</u>	---
Subtotals: Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units.....	\$191,549,251	\$10,808,809	\$82,359,006	\$2,413,234
<u>Another University of Texas System Component</u>				
The University of Texas at San Antonio The University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures.....	\$ <u>8,785,130</u>	\$ <u>339,086</u>	\$ <u>5,974,222</u>	\$ <u>392,694</u>
GRAND TOTALS:.....	\$200,334,381	\$11,141,895	\$88,333,228	\$2,805,928

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972
City of Texas System Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units

<u>Total Investment in Physical Plant</u>	<u>Land Value</u>	<u>Buildings Value</u>	<u>Improvements Other Than Buildings</u>	<u>Construction in Progress</u>	<u>Equipment</u>
42,075,173	\$ 883,276	\$10,223,197	\$ 888,802	\$ 18,561,505	\$11,518,393
11,548,899	251,672	6,042,280	108,442	1,338,936	3,807,569
2,873,417	---	1,736,924	125,595	---	1,010,898
5,420,582	2,776,142	---	---	1,798,926	845,514
2,680,823	515,937	---	---	1,556,189	608,697
1,028,115	---	---	---	708,594	319,521
17,451,975	405,404	11,325,720	101,637	---	5,619,214
64,679,594	3,547,241	29,365,381	1,021,258	15,225,995	15,519,719
40,775,051	2,093,599	22,464,646	167,500	2,713,590	13,335,716
64,228	48,238	---	---	---	15,990
<u>2,951,394</u>	<u>287,300</u>	<u>1,200,858</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>1,463,236</u>	<u>---</u>
\$191,549,251	\$10,808,809	\$82,359,006	\$2,413,234	\$43,366,971	\$52,601,231
<u>\$ 8,785,130</u>	<u>\$ 333,086</u>	<u>\$ 5,974,222</u>	<u>\$ 392,694</u>	<u>\$ ---</u>	<u>\$ 2,085,128</u>
\$200,334,381	\$11,141,895	\$88,333,228	\$2,805,928	\$43,366,971	\$54,686,359

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972
Public Community Colleges

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Total Investment in Physical Plant</u>	<u>Land Value</u>	<u>Buildings Value</u>	<u>Improvements Other Than Buildings</u>
Alvin Junior College.....	\$ 1,837,476	\$ 112,541	\$ 1,221,479	\$ ----
Amarillo College.....	11,945,430	661,224	9,874,787	----
Angelina College.....	4,273,159	276,952	3,171,065	306,895
Bee County College.....	4,986,729	137,760	3,077,963	438,867
Blinn College.....	4,190,041	80,903	3,312,311	65,692
Brazosport College.....	7,222,603	711,393	5,137,523	68,489
Central Texas College.....	11,188,823	256,000	8,064,182	101,984
Cisco Junior College.....	2,569,456	12,453	2,061,908	45,011
Clarendon College.....	2,170,741	38,020	1,855,848	143,759
College of the Mainland.....	9,100,639	300,049	3,553,063	25,930
Cooke County Junior College.....	3,264,526	125,595	2,375,385	61,567
Dallas County Community College District..	64,742,691	12,083,766	43,387,978	----
Del Mar College.....	13,076,960	1,114,960	8,393,697	557,984
El Paso Community College.....	270,057	90,013	----	----
Frank Phillips College.....	3,123,118	121,229	2,396,667	74,129
Galveston College.....	3,049,855	----	2,486,425	90,983
Grayson County College.....	5,983,248	106,991	4,654,786	197,724
Henderson County Junior College.....	3,579,296	52,181	2,483,439	165,947
Hill Junior College.....	1,262,606	79,333	791,382	----
Houston Community College System.....	473,540	----	----	----
Howard County Junior College.....	4,617,252	12,766	3,663,669	198,815
Kilgore College.....	10,405,890	741,111	6,853,173	236,806
Laredo Junior College.....	6,842,947	1,650,000	3,967,214	51,575
Lee College.....	7,397,383	274,336	5,412,497	173,578
McLennan Community College.....	6,573,355	885,572	4,379,017	62,938
Midland College/.....	----	----	----	----
Navarro Junior College.....	7,159,689	436,000	5,535,000	----
North Harris County Junior College District/	----	----	----	----
Odessa College.....	8,655,202	847,048	5,633,016	229,533
Panola Junior College.....	2,986,423	69,965	2,432,408	----
Paris Junior College.....	4,238,315	720,812	2,375,278	----
Ranger Junior College.....	1,748,709	46,743	1,078,320	22,825
San Antonio Junior College District.....	24,589,869	2,863,592	15,947,908	----

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972
Public Community Colleges

<u>Total Investment in Physical Plant</u>	<u>Land Value</u>	<u>Buildings Value</u>	<u>Improvements Other Than Buildings</u>	<u>Construction in Progress</u>	<u>Equipment</u>
\$ 1,837,476	\$ 112,541	\$ 1,221,479	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 503,456
11,945,430	661,224	9,874,787	---	---	1,409,419
4,273,159	276,952	3,171,065	306,895	---	518,247
4,986,729	137,760	3,077,963	438,867	689,742	642,397
4,190,041	80,903	3,312,311	65,692	---	731,135
7,222,603	711,393	5,137,523	68,489	---	1,305,198
11,188,823	256,000	8,064,182	101,984	---	2,766,657
2,569,456	12,453	2,061,908	45,011	---	450,084
2,170,741	38,020	1,855,848	143,759	---	133,114
9,100,639	300,049	3,553,063	25,930	4,134,505	1,087,092
3,264,526	125,595	2,375,385	61,567	---	701,979
64,742,691	12,083,766	43,387,978	---	---	9,270,947
13,076,960	1,114,960	8,393,697	557,984	---	3,010,319
270,057	90,013	---	---	---	180,044
3,123,118	121,229	2,396,667	74,129	---	531,093
3,049,855	---	2,486,425	90,983	---	472,447
5,983,248	106,991	4,654,786	197,724	---	1,023,747
3,579,296	52,181	2,483,439	165,947	---	877,729
1,262,606	79,333	791,382	---	67,078	324,813
473,540	---	---	---	---	473,540
4,617,252	12,766	3,663,669	198,815	---	742,002
10,405,890	741,111	6,853,173	236,806	253,509	2,321,291
6,842,947	1,650,000	3,967,214	51,575	357,967	816,191
7,397,383	274,336	5,412,497	173,578	---	1,536,972
6,573,355	885,572	4,379,017	62,938	---	1,245,828
---	---	---	---	---	---
7,159,689	436,000	5,535,000	---	---	1,188,689
---	---	---	---	---	---
8,655,202	847,048	5,633,016	229,533	---	1,945,605
2,986,423	69,965	2,432,408	---	---	484,050
4,238,315	720,812	2,375,278	---	---	590,686
1,748,709	46,743	1,078,320	22,825	551,539	378,921
24,589,869	2,863,592	15,947,908	---	221,900	5,728,933
				49,436	

Total Investment in Physical Plant
Public Community Colleges (continued)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Total Investment in Physical Plant</u>	<u>Land Value</u>	<u>Buildings Value</u>	<u>Improvements Other Than Buildings</u>
San Jacinto College.....	\$ 14,323,654	\$ 528,126	\$ 8,051,949	\$ 1,052,746
South Plains College.....	8,148,645	77,382	5,979,148	395,682
Southwest Texas Junior College.....	3,377,634	10,000	2,781,614	---
Tarrant County Junior College District.....	26,036,289	1,134,922	17,332,261	2,590,016
Temple Junior College.....	4,993,460	150,000	3,348,662	80,878
Texarkana College.....	5,360,888	362,890	3,598,903	157,003
Texas Southmost College.....	4,504,491	920,464	2,607,973	61,295
Tyler Junior College.....	6,696,401	197,621	4,798,244	253,164
Vernon Regional Junior College <u>1/</u>	---	---	---	---
Victoria College.....	3,469,962	135,422	2,634,317	156,394
Weatherford College.....	3,444,558	105,291	2,426,881	64,766
Western Texas College.....	5,558,075	867	3,852,389	445,339
Wharton County Junior College.....	6,272,772	237,392	4,595,805	41,082
GRAND TOTALS:.....	\$ 335,712,857	\$28,769,685	\$227,585,534	\$ 8,619,396

1/ No investment in physical plant.

<u>Total Investment in Physical Plant</u>	<u>Land Value</u>	<u>Buildings Value</u>	<u>Improvements Other Than Buildings</u>	<u>Construction in Progress</u>	<u>Equipment</u>
.. \$ 14,323,654	\$ 528,126	\$ 8,051,949	\$ 1,052,746	\$ 2,300,885	\$ 2,389,948
.. 8,148,645	77,362	5,979,148	395,682	---	1,696,433
.. 3,377,634	10,000	2,781,614	---	---	586,020
.. 26,036,289	1,134,922	17,332,261	2,590,016	502,364	4,476,726
.. 4,993,460	150,000	3,348,662	80,878	596	1,413,324
.. 5,360,888	362,890	3,598,903	157,003	---	1,242,092
.. 4,504,491	920,464	2,607,973	61,295	16,088	898,671
.. 6,696,401	197,621	4,798,244	253,164	---	1,447,372
.. ---	---	---	---	---	---
.. 3,469,962	135,422	2,634,317	156,394	---	543,829
.. 3,444,558	105,291	2,426,881	64,766	460,865	386,755
.. 5,558,075	867	3,852,389	445,339	622,767	636,713
.. 6,272,772	237,392	4,595,805	41,082	108,128	1,290,365
.. \$ 335,712,857	\$28,769,685	\$227,585,534	\$ 8,619,396	\$ 10,337,369	\$ 60,400,873

COMPARATIVE SPACE-STUDENT RATIOS IN TEXAS AND THE UNITED STATES
Fall, 1972

<u>Type of Institution</u>	<u>Texas FTSE Enrollment</u>	<u>U.S. FTSE Enrollment</u>	<u>Texas Net Assign. Space (Square Feet)</u>	<u>U.S. Net Assign. Space (Square Feet)</u>	<u>T Per To*</u>
A. PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES					
1. Two-Year.....	3,983	110,177	1,390,763	25,749,316	
2. Four-Year and Masters Level.....	34,540	1,144,388	8,283,471	302,006,883	
3. Doctoral.....	<u>24,693</u>	<u>575,031</u>	<u>6,433,631</u>	<u>135,731,536</u>	
Private Subtotals....	63,216	1,829,596	16,107,865	463,487,735	
B. PUBLIC COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES					
1. Two-Year.....	73,735	1,613,851	8,509,100	112,886,066	7
2. Four-Year and Masters Level.....	68,345	1,739,415	8,333,137	257,352,660	5
3. Doctoral.....	<u>144,608</u>	<u>2,031,678</u>	<u>29,259,577</u>	<u>383,438,430</u>	7
Public Subtotals....	286,688	5,384,944	46,101,814	753,677,156	5
GRAND TOTALS:....	349,904	7,214,540	62,209,679	1,217,164,891	5

RATIVE SPACE-STUDENT RATIOS IN TEXAS AND THE UNITED STATES
Fall, 1972

<u>U.S. FTSE Enrollment</u>	<u>Texas Net Assign. Space (Square Feet)</u>	<u>U.S. Net Assign. Space (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Texas Percent of Total Space</u>	<u>Texas Percent of Total FTSE</u>
110,177	1,390,763	25,749,316	5.4%	3.6%
1,144,388	8,283,471	302,006,883	2.7%	3.0%
<u>575,031</u>	<u>6,433,631</u>	<u>135,731,536</u>	<u>4.7%</u>	<u>4.2%</u>
1,829,596	16,107,865	463,487,735	3.4%	3.4%
1,613,851	8,509,100	112,886,066	7.5%	4.5%
1,739,415	8,333,137	257,352,660	3.2%	3.9%
<u>2,031,678</u>	<u>29,259,577</u>	<u>383,438,430</u>	<u>7.6%</u>	<u>7.1%</u>
5,384,944	46,101,814	753,677,156	5.3%	6.1%
7,214,540	62,209,679	1,217,164,891	5.1%	4.8%

SUMMARY SPACE DATA, ALL TEXAS INSTITUTIONS
OF HIGHER EDUCATION PARTICIPATING IN THE FACILITIES INVENTORY, FALL 1972
Distribution of Net Assignable Space by Room Type

Type of Institution	Total Net Area		(100) Classrooms		(200) Laboratories		(300) Offices	
	Square Feet	Percent State Total	Square Feet	Percent State Total	Square Feet	Percent State Total	Square Feet	Percent State Total
A. PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES								
1. Two-Year.....	1,390,763	2.23%	134,662	2.56%	91,011	1.02%	94,678	1.21
2. Four-Year and Masters Level.....	8,283,471	13.31%	666,829	12.66%	813,269	9.14%	758,584	9.71
3. Doctoral.....	<u>6,433,631</u>	<u>10.34%</u>	<u>396,611</u>	<u>7.53%</u>	<u>835,210</u>	<u>9.39%</u>	<u>865,753</u>	<u>11.08</u>
Private Subtotals...	16,107,865	25.88%	1,198,102	22.75%	1,739,490	19.55%	1,719,015	22.00
B. PUBLIC COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES								
1. Two-Year.....	8,509,100	13.68%	1,299,514	24.67%	2,002,578	22.51%	976,888	12.51
2. Four-Year and Masters Level.....	8,333,137	13.39%	720,225	13.67%	925,814	10.41%	1,003,309	12.85
3. Doctoral.....	<u>29,259,577</u>	<u>47.05%</u>	<u>2,049,682</u>	<u>38.91%</u>	<u>4,228,336</u>	<u>47.53%</u>	<u>4,110,483</u>	<u>52.64</u>
Public Subtotals...	46,101,814	74.12%	4,069,421	77.25%	7,156,728	80.45%	6,090,680	78.00
STATE TOTALS:..	62,209,679	100.00%	5,267,523	100.00%	8,896,218	100.00%	7,809,695	100.00
	(100.00%)		(8.47%)		(14.30%)		(12.55%)	

**SUMMARY SPACE DATA, ALL TEXAS INSTITUTIONS
 HIGHER EDUCATION PARTICIPATING IN THE FACILITIES INVENTORY, FALL 1972
 Distribution of Net Assignable Space by Room Type**

Total Area Percent State Total	(100) Classrooms		(200) Laboratories		(300) Offices		(400) Study Facilities	
	Square Feet	Percent State Total	Square Feet	Percent State Total	Square Feet	Percent State Total	Square Feet	Percent State Total
2.23%	134,662	2.56%	91,011	1.02%	94,678	1.21%	66,370	1.45%
13.31%	666,829	12.66%	813,269	9.14%	758,584	9.71%	588,401	12.88%
<u>10.34%</u>	<u>396,611</u>	<u>7.53%</u>	<u>835,210</u>	<u>9.39%</u>	<u>865,753</u>	<u>11.08%</u>	<u>609,230</u>	<u>13.33%</u>
25.88%	1,198,102	22.75%	1,739,490	19.55%	1,719,015	22.00%	1,264,001	27.66%
13.68%	1,299,514	24.67%	2,002,578	22.51%	976,888	12.51%	708,090	15.49%
13.39%	720,225	13.67%	925,814	10.41%	1,003,309	12.85%	470,923	10.30%
<u>47.05%</u>	<u>2,049,682</u>	<u>38.91%</u>	<u>4,228,336</u>	<u>47.53%</u>	<u>4,110,483</u>	<u>52.64%</u>	<u>2,126,669</u>	<u>46.55%</u>
74.12%	4,069,421	77.25%	7,156,728	80.45%	6,090,680	78.00%	3,305,682	72.34%
100.00%	5,267,523	100.00%	8,896,218	100.00%	7,809,695	100.00%	4,569,683	100.00%
	(8.47%)		(14.30%)		(12.55%)		(7.34%)	

Distribution of Net Assignable Space by Room Type (continued)

Type of Institution	(500) Special Use		(600) General Use		(700) Supporting		(800) Medical Care	
	Square Feet	Percent State Total	Square Feet	Percent State Total	Square Feet	Percent State Total	Square Feet	Percent State Total
A. PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES								
1. Two-Year.....	136,886	2.58%	237,349	3.43%	69,637	1.90%	0	.00%
2. Four-Year and Masters Level.....	583,119	10.99%	1,318,690	19.07%	495,956	13.51%	5,685	6.06%
3. Doctoral.....	<u>427,109</u>	<u>8.05%</u>	<u>660,595</u>	<u>9.55%</u>	<u>253,248</u>	<u>6.90%</u>	<u>24,201</u>	<u>25.78%</u>
Private Subtotals...	1,147,114	21.62%	2,216,634	32.05%	818,841	22.31%	29,886	31.84%
B. PUBLIC COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES								
1. Two-Year.....	1,136,391	21.42%	1,202,533	17.39%	435,439	11.86%	2,541	2.71%
2. Four-Year and Masters Level.....	797,193	15.02%	954,329	13.80%	454,742	12.38%	3,313	3.53%
3. Doctoral.....	<u>2,225,224</u>	<u>41.94%</u>	<u>2,540,179</u>	<u>36.76%</u>	<u>1,962,595</u>	<u>53.45%</u>	<u>58,130</u>	<u>61.92%</u>
Public Subtotals....	4,158,808	78.38%	4,697,041	67.95%	2,852,776	77.69%	63,984	68.16%
STATE TOTALS:...	5,305,922	100.00%	6,913,675	100.00%	3,671,617	100.00%	93,870	100.00%
	(8.53%)		(11.11%)		(5.90%)		(.15%)	

Type (continued)

Percent State Total	(600) General Use		(700) Supporting		(800) Medical Care		(900) Residential	
	Square Feet	Percent State Total	Square Feet	Percent State Total	Square Feet	Percent State Total	Square Feet	Percent State Total
.58%	237,349	3.43%	69,637	1.90%	0	.00%	536,325	2.80%
.99%	1,318,690	19.07%	495,956	13.51%	5,685	6.06%	3,001,146	15.67%
<u>.05%</u>	<u>660,595</u>	<u>9.55%</u>	<u>253,248</u>	<u>6.90%</u>	<u>24,201</u>	<u>25.78%</u>	<u>2,319,496</u>	<u>12.11%</u>
.62%	2,216,634	32.05%	818,841	22.31%	29,886	31.84%	5,856,967	30.58%
.42%	1,202,533	17.39%	435,439	11.86%	2,541	2.71%	671,533	3.51%
.02%	954,329	13.80%	454,742	12.38%	3,313	3.53%	2,982,936	15.58%
<u>.94%</u>	<u>2,540,179</u>	<u>36.76%</u>	<u>1,962,595</u>	<u>53.45%</u>	<u>58,130</u>	<u>61.92%</u>	<u>9,633,482</u>	<u>50.33%</u>
.38%	4,697,041	67.95%	2,852,776	77.69%	63,984	68.16%	13,287,951	69.42%
.00%	6,913,675	100.00%	3,671,617	100.00%	93,870	100.00%	19,144,918	100.00%
	(11.11%)		(5.90%)		(.15%)		(30.77%)	

Distribution of Net Assignable Space by Room Type (continued)

Type of Institution	(080) Unassigned Area	
	Square Feet	Percent State Total
A. PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES		
1. Two-Year.....	23,845	4.44%
2. Four-Year and Masters Level.....	51,792	9.65%
3. Doctoral.....	<u>42,178</u>	<u>7.86%</u>
Private Subtotals.....	117,815	21.95%
B. PUBLIC COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES		
1. Two-Year.....	73,593	13.71%
2. Four-Year and Masters Level.....	20,353	3.79%
3. Doctoral.....	<u>324,797</u>	<u>60.55%</u>
Public Subtotals.....	418,743	78.05%
STATE TOTALS:.....	536,558	100.00%
	(.88%)	

DISTRIBUTION OF NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION
Public Senior Colleges and Universities'
As of October 1, 1972

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Instructional and Library (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Research and Public Service (Square Feet)</u>	<u>General Administrative (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Auxiliary Service (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Non a (</u>
Angelo State University.....	228,176	4,339	77,285	295,708	
East Texas State University.....	586,289	4,944	68,309	1,009,397	
Lamar University.....	469,864	2,907	62,683	453,748	
Midwestern University.....	265,706	24,530	52,500	159,572	
North Texas State University.....	916,154	75,810	116,158	970,025	
Pan American University.....	239,287	2,912	57,442	157,068	
Sam Houston State University.....	577,998	5,949	59,070	763,339	
Southwest Texas State University.....	600,574	2,894	72,616	837,595	
Stephen F. Austin State University.....	407,528	9,255	52,425	908,011	
Sul Ross State University.....	180,935	3,408	30,973	290,900	
Texas A&I University at Kingsville.....	451,498	4,748	50,738	542,307	
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University.....	342,238	5,618	53,647	458,302	
Tarleton State University.....	264,707	1,162	6,475	233,494	
Texas A&M University.....	1,285,162	1,631,270	497,497	2,000,733	
Texas Southern University.....	394,968	64,204	46,012	406,905	
Texas Tech University.....	1,370,468	199,696	174,000	1,870,149	
Texas Woman's University.....	414,516	53,134	64,353	989,024	
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington....	774,903	35,605	102,926	352,434	
The University of Texas at Austin.....	2,110,232	1,250,517	454,149	1,976,336	
The University of Texas at Dallas.....	6,845	65,362	9,093	---	
The University of Texas at El Paso.....	395,945	24,429	64,846	622,677	
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin.....	9,350	---	2,294	---	
University of Houston.....	1,233,366	205,978	249,415	699,000	
West Texas State University.....	504,436	83,034	94,330	506,091	
GRAND TOTALS:.....	14,031,145	3,761,705	2,519,236	16,502,815	

DISTRIBUTION OF NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION
 Public Senior Colleges and Universities
 As of October 1, 1972

<u>Instructional Library (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Research and Public Service (Square Feet)</u>	<u>General Administrative (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Auxiliary Service (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Non-Institutional and Unassigned (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Total (Square Feet)</u>
28,176	4,339	77,285	295,708	896	606,404
36,289	4,944	68,309	1,009,397	8,764	1,677,703
29,864	2,907	62,683	453,748	6,385	995,587
25,706	24,530	52,500	159,572	127	502,435
16,154	75,810	116,158	970,025	60,242	2,138,389
19,287	2,912	57,442	157,068	10,297	467,006
17,998	5,949	59,070	763,339	5,976	1,412,332
10,574	2,894	72,616	837,595	6,175	1,519,854
17,528	9,255	52,425	908,011	4,029	1,381,248
10,935	3,408	30,973	290,900	448	506,664
11,498	4,748	50,738	542,307	1,702	1,050,993
2,238	5,618	53,647	458,302	9,653	869,458
4,707	1,162	6,475	233,494	5,635	511,473
5,162	1,631,270	497,497	2,000,733	109,836	5,524,498
4,968	64,204	46,012	406,905	3,366	915,455
10,468	199,696	174,000	1,870,149	37,204	3,651,517
4,516	53,134	64,353	989,024	17,596	1,538,623
4,903	35,605	102,926	352,434	57,502	1,323,370
10,232	1,250,517	454,149	1,976,336	164,046	5,955,280
6,845	65,362	9,093	---	5,460	86,760
5,945	24,429	64,846	622,677	1,000	1,108,927
9,350	---	2,294	---	---	11,644
3,366	205,978	249,415	699,000	16,207	2,403,966
11,436	83,034	94,330	506,091	11,375	1,199,266
1,145	3,761,705	2,519,236	16,502,815	543,951	37,358,852

DISTRIBUTION OF NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION
Public Community Colleges
As of October 1, 1972

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Instructional and Library (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Research and Public Service (Square Feet)</u>	<u>General Administrative (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Auxiliary Service (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Non a (</u>
Alvin Junior College.....	67,038	---	3,916	5,106	
Amarillo College.....	292,924	13,969	39,653	25,085	
Angelina College.....	63,705	---	5,184	28,862	
Bee County College.....	77,957	---	5,574	9,788	
Blinn College.....	104,585	---	11,433	104,699	
Brazosport College.....	96,550	---	15,971	10,401	
Central Texas College.....	156,029	---	11,253	33,521	
Cisco Junior College.....	93,731	---	16,344	85,634	
Clarendon College.....	28,805	---	1,838	44,825	
College of the Mainland.....	176,777	---	27,121	25,377	
Cooke County Junior College.....	95,986	---	7,165	34,280	
Dallas County Community College District <u>1/</u>	---	---	---	---	
Eastfield College.....	151,666	---	15,061	35,673	
El Centro College.....	96,897	---	14,118	41,502	
Mountain View College.....	142,803	---	14,535	34,826	
Richland College.....	174,019	---	10,624	17,471	
Del Mar College.....	277,086	---	39,072	39,327	
Frank Phillips College.....	60,206	---	7,824	46,606	
Galveston College.....	22,522	---	6,221	5,970	
Grayson County College.....	132,278	---	10,182	47,603	
Henderson County Junior College.....	111,694	348	8,374	77,217	
Hill Junior College.....	48,281	518	5,832	7,746	
Howard County Junior College.....	101,162	---	11,078	44,344	
Kilgore College.....	186,272	---	19,669	117,706	
Laredo Junior College.....	131,625	---	26,564	10,449	
Lee College.....	150,471	124	18,472	25,874	
McLennan Community College.....	145,037	---	8,840	20,972	
Navarro Junior College.....	135,749	---	10,085	60,433	
Odessa College.....	200,712	---	15,349	37,714	
Panola Junior College.....	65,294	---	5,079	32,003	
Paris Junior College.....	90,252	---	9,067	42,192	

DISTRIBUTION OF NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION

Public Community Colleges

As of October 1, 1972

	<u>Instructional and Library (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Research and Public Service (Square Feet)</u>	<u>General Administrative (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Auxiliary Service (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Non-Institutional and Unassigned (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Total (Square Feet)</u>
...	67,038	---	3,916	5,106	---	76,060
...	292,924	13,969	39,653	25,085	28,778	400,409
...	63,705	---	5,184	28,862	---	97,751
...	77,957	---	5,574	9,788	---	93,319
...	104,585	---	11,433	104,699	---	220,717
...	96,550	---	15,971	10,401	2,961	125,883
...	156,029	---	11,253	33,521	---	200,803
...	93,731	---	16,344	85,634	546	196,255
...	28,805	---	1,838	44,825	---	75,468
...	176,777	---	27,121	25,377	---	229,275
...	95,986	---	7,165	34,280	---	137,431
1/	---	---	---	---	---	---
..	151,666	---	15,061	35,673	---	202,400
..	96,897	---	14,118	41,502	---	152,517
..	142,803	---	14,535	34,826	48	192,212
..	174,019	---	10,624	17,471	---	202,114
..	277,086	---	39,072	39,027	3,663	359,148
..	60,206	---	7,824	46,606	704	115,340
..	22,522	---	6,221	5,970	---	34,713
..	132,278	---	10,182	47,603	---	190,063
..	111,694	348	8,374	77,217	853	198,486
..	48,281	518	5,832	7,746	---	62,377
..	101,162	---	11,078	44,344	---	156,584
..	186,272	---	19,669	117,706	6,532	330,179
..	131,625	---	26,564	10,449	---	168,638
..	150,471	124	18,472	25,874	---	194,941
..	145,037	---	8,840	20,972	---	174,849
..	135,749	---	10,085	60,433	15,377	221,644
..	200,712	---	15,349	37,714	1,669	255,444
..	65,294	---	5,079	32,003	---	102,376
..	90,252	---	9,067	42,192	---	141,511

Distribution of Net Assignable Facilities Space by Function
Public Community Colleges (continued)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Instructional and Library (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Research and Public Service (Square Feet)</u>	<u>General Administrative (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Auxiliary Service (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Non-I and (Sq</u>
Ranger Junior College.....	43,929	3,396	16,388	53,525	
San Antonio Junior College District <u>1/</u>	---	---	---	---	
San Antonio College.....	303,733	---	44,418	58,776	
St. Philip's College.....	107,364	---	6,286	17,189	
San Jacinto College.....	238,769	---	15,328	45,328	
South Plains College.....	204,478	76	8,590	96,728	
Southwest Texas Junior College.....	96,150	---	13,037	26,490	
Tarrant County Junior College District....	---	---	8,842	---	
Northeast Campus.....	165,969	---	18,837	24,323	
South Campus.....	238,600	---	14,389	42,557	
Temple Junior College.....	99,142	---	5,280	51,109	
Texarkana College.....	122,513	236	37,887	28,220	
Texas Southmost College.....	122,963	---	15,803	16,374	
Tyler Junior College.....	144,620	410	11,757	61,490	
Vernon Regional Junior College.....	31,625	---	3,935	8,839	
Victoria College.....	73,193	---	9,539	22,311	
Weatherford College.....	73,483	---	4,591	11,846	
Western Texas College.....	63,050	---	12,829	14,058	
Wharton County Junior College.....	<u>145,050</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>23,184</u>	<u>47,011</u>	
GRAND TOTALS:.....	5,952,744	19,077	672,418	1,779,380	

1/ There are currently no separate inventory figures for these District offices.

Space by Function

<u>Instructional and Library (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Research and Public Service (Square Feet)</u>	<u>General Administrative (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Auxiliary Service (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Non-Institutional and Unassigned (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Total (Square Feet)</u>
43,929	3,396	16,388	53,525	---	117,238
---	---	---	---	---	---
303,733	---	44,418	58,776	4,526	411,453
107,364	---	6,286	17,189	543	131,382
238,769	---	15,328	45,328	374	299,799
204,478	76	8,590	96,728	16,526	326,398
96,150	---	13,037	26,490	381	136,058
---	---	8,842	---	---	8,842
165,969	---	18,837	24,323	193	209,322
238,600	---	14,389	42,557	374	295,920
99,142	---	5,280	51,109	---	155,531
122,513	236	37,887	28,220	651	189,507
122,963	---	15,803	16,374	4,263	159,403
144,620	410	11,757	61,490	---	218,277
31,625	---	3,935	8,839	294	44,693
73,193	---	9,539	22,311	147	105,190
73,483	---	4,591	11,846	---	89,920
63,050	---	12,829	14,058	---	89,937
<u>145,050</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>23,184</u>	<u>47,011</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>215,245</u>
5,952,744	19,077	672,418	1,779,380	89,403	8,513,022

figures for these District offices.

140

DISTRIBUTION OF NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities
As of October 1, 1972

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Instructional and Library (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Research and Public Service (Square Feet)</u>	<u>General Administrative (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Auxiliary Service (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Non a (</u>
Abilene Christian College.....	254,228	7,956	40,030	382,326	
ACC Metrocenter ^{1/}	51,142	---	10,115	35,928	
Austin College.....	128,266	2,813	17,122	229,277	
Baylor University.....	552,880	16,689	81,793	860,369	
Bishop College.....	105,813	905	31,339	258,102	
Dallas Baptist College.....	97,151	---	7,365	103,097	
Dominican College.....	29,200	---	3,460	16,279	
East Texas Baptist College.....	59,756	---	17,098	97,756	
Episcopal Theo. Seminary of the Southwest...	14,647	---	11,180	3,106	
Hardin-Simmons University.....	156,385	3,293	30,884	266,914	
Houston Baptist College.....	69,106	562	11,818	70,849	
Howard Payne College.....	123,672	1,915	13,908	88,309	
Huston-Tillotson College.....	73,025	607	15,407	90,001	
Incarnate Word College.....	118,455	3,337	12,220	113,714	
Jarvis Christian College.....	69,496	---	20,524	119,191	
LeTourneau College.....	106,757	---	52,278	168,900	
Lubbock Christian College.....	108,839	---	17,348	133,988	
Mary Hardin-Baylor College.....	84,751	---	42,316	116,264	
McMurry College.....	126,568	1,370	29,234	147,854	
Our Lady of the Lake College.....	123,483	9,882	14,872	96,442	
Paul Quinn College.....	39,748	---	18,292	66,026	
St. Edward's University.....	84,912	3,166	33,105	192,836	
St. Mary's University.....	222,098	314	40,882	152,807	
Southern Methodist University.....	715,284	65,825	135,450	802,341	
South Texas College of Law.....	25,334	---	3,819	1,139	
Southwestern Union College.....	65,756	1,095	9,299	84,601	
Southwestern University.....	91,523	1,351	39,788	142,308	
Texas Christian University.....	419,737	74,814	72,476	824,641	
Texas College.....	59,301	3,985	10,375	39,602	
Texas Lutheran College.....	119,513	2,299	16,381	149,617	
Texas Wesleyan College.....	136,846	1,056	18,629	60,815	
Trinity University.....	320,901	175,823	41,160	561,363	
University of Corpus Christi.....	59,721	---	17,691	92,341	

DISTRIBUTION OF NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities
As of October 1, 1972

	<u>Instructional and Library (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Research and Public Service (Square Feet)</u>	<u>General Administrative (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Auxiliary Service (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Non-Institutional and Unassigned (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Total (Square Feet)</u>
....	254,228	7,956	40,030	382,326	---	684,540
....	51,142	---	10,115	35,928	8,665	105,850
....	128,266	2,813	17,122	229,277	---	377,478
....	552,880	16,689	81,793	860,369	10,608	1,522,339
....	105,813	905	31,339	258,102	3,965	400,124
....	97,151	---	7,365	103,097	26,944	234,557
....	29,200	---	3,460	16,279	---	48,939
....	59,756	---	17,098	97,756	---	174,610
....	14,647	---	11,180	3,106	8,082	37,015
....	156,385	3,293	30,884	266,914	1,431	458,907
....	69,106	562	11,818	70,849	---	152,335
....	123,672	1,915	13,908	88,309	318	228,122
....	73,025	607	15,407	90,001	2,114	181,154
....	118,455	3,337	12,220	113,714	2,726	250,452
....	69,496	---	20,524	119,191	---	209,211
....	106,757	---	52,278	168,900	---	327,935
....	108,839	---	17,348	133,988	---	260,175
....	84,751	---	42,316	116,264	---	243,331
....	126,568	1,370	29,234	147,854	1,699	306,725
....	123,483	9,882	14,872	96,442	1,105	245,784
....	39,748	---	18,292	66,026	712	124,778
....	84,912	3,166	33,105	192,836	3,671	317,690
....	222,098	314	40,882	152,807	10,175	426,276
....	715,284	65,825	135,450	802,341	24,020	1,742,920
....	25,334	---	3,819	1,139	1,244	31,536
....	65,756	1,095	9,299	84,601	7,720	168,471
....	91,523	1,351	39,788	142,308	229	275,199
....	419,737	74,814	72,476	824,641	11,007	1,402,675
....	59,301	3,985	10,375	39,602	365	113,628
....	119,513	2,299	16,381	149,617	4,410	292,220
....	136,846	1,056	18,629	60,815	1,081	218,427
....	320,901	175,823	41,160	561,363	5,394	1,104,641
....	59,721	---	17,691	92,341	3,917	173,670

Distribution of Net Assignable Facilities Space by Function
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Instructional and Library (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Research and Public Service (Square Feet)</u>	<u>General Administrative (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Auxiliary Service (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Non-Inst and (Square Feet)</u>
University of Dallas.....	91,073	---	13,800	112,921	-
University of St. Thomas.....	60,013	411	14,044	58,347	-
Wayland College.....	83,293	---	20,582	239,174	-
Wiley College.....	78,757	200	15,718	61,966	-
William Marsh Rice University.....	<u>492,350</u>	<u>150,397</u>	<u>51,148</u>	<u>451,698</u>	-
GRAND TOTALS:.....	5,619,780	530,065	1,052,950	7,493,209	1

1/ Effective in Spring 1973, the Fort Worth and Dallas campuses of ACC were administratively combined into the ACC Metroc

Area by Function
(continued)

<u>Instructional and Library (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Research and Public Service (Square Feet)</u>	<u>General Administrative (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Auxiliary Service (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Non-Institutional and Unassigned (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Total (Square Feet)</u>
91,073	---	13,800	112,921	---	217,794
60,013	411	14,044	58,347	2,188	135,003
83,293	---	20,582	239,174	3,277	346,326
78,757	200	15,718	61,966	---	156,641
<u>492,350</u>	<u>150,397</u>	<u>51,148</u>	<u>451,698</u>	<u>9,411</u>	<u>1,155,004</u>
5,619,780	530,065	1,052,950	7,493,209	156,478	14,852,482

and Dallas campuses of ACC were administratively combined into the ACC Metrocenter.

DISTRIBUTION OF NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION
Independent Junior Colleges
As of October 1, 1972

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Instructional and Library (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Research and Public Service (Square Feet)</u>	<u>General Administrative (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Auxiliary Service (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Non a (</u>
Butler College.....	4,804	---	1,495	27,697	
Concordia College.....	23,519	110	5,740	52,120	
Jacksonville College.....	17,468	---	1,270	24,729	
Lon Morris College.....	39,678	---	3,707	103,847	
Schreiner College.....	41,223	---	33,595	102,320	
South Texas Junior College.....	70,829	---	11,829	14,866	
Southwestern Junior College.....	42,930	554	17,051	104,261	
Southwestern Christian College.....	<u>23,648</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>1,271</u>	<u>32,896</u>	
GRAND TOTALS:.....	264,099	664	75,958	462,736	

TRIBUTION OF NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION
 Independent Junior Colleges
 As of October 1, 1972

<u>Instructional and Library Square Feet)</u>	<u>Research and Public Service (Square Feet)</u>	<u>General Administrative (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Auxiliary Service (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Non-Institutional and Unassigned (Square Feet)</u>	<u>Total (Square Feet)</u>
4,804	---	1,495	27,697	8,508	42,504
23,519	110	5,740	52,120	2,730	84,219
17,468	---	1,270	24,729	---	43,467
39,678	---	3,707	103,847	---	147,232
41,223	---	33,595	102,320	6,321	183,459
70,829	---	11,829	14,866	77	97,601
42,930	554	17,051	104,261	---	164,796
<u>23,648</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>1,271</u>	<u>32,896</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>57,815</u>
264,099	664	75,958	462,736	17,636	821,093

FEDERAL PROGRAM GRANTS ADMINISTERED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

<u>Institution</u>	Title I Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1973	Title II Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1970	Title III Loans HEFA 1963 1965-1972	Annual Interest Subsidy Grants 1970-1973	Comprehensive Planning Grants 1965-1973
Angelo State University.....	\$ 1,626,424	---	---	\$ 55,264	---
East Texas State University.....	2,251,628	---	---	---	---
Lamar University.....	3,350,712	---	---	---	---
Midwestern University.....	1,303,531	---	---	---	---
North Texas State University.....	3,077,696	---	---	75,972	---
Pan American University.....	2,242,943	---	\$ 1,331,000	15,169	\$ 51,949
Sam Houston State University.....	2,342,705	---	---	---	---
Southwest Texas State University.....	2,204,833	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University.....	2,290,878	---	---	79,027	---
Sul Ross State University.....	395,886	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University at Kingsville.....	1,626,459	---	---	36,343	---
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University.....	284,872	---	---	---	---
Tarleton State University.....	734,436	---	---	25,067	---
Texas A&M University.....	4,013,108	\$1,991,949	---	41,063	40,835
Texas Maritime Academy.....	50,000	---	---	---	---
Texas Southern University.....	1,535,058	---	---	---	38,005
Texas Tech University.....	5,326,880	1,480,994	---	135,008	159,109
Texas Woman's University.....	760,000	350,275	---	76,110	---
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington.....	4,629,598	---	1,285,000	141,407	55,543
The University of Texas at Austin.....	1,988,359	5,579,865	---	339,783	29,000
The University of Texas at Dallas.....	100,000	---	---	193,056	---
The University of Texas at El Paso.....	2,275,849	---	---	525,728	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	100,000	---	---	131,682	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio.....	245,638	---	---	196,045	---
University of Houston.....	5,021,044	3,857,200	2,281,000	307,592	25,000
West Texas State University.....	2,603,339	---	---	83,272	---
GRAND TOTALS:	\$52,381,876	\$13,260,283	\$4,897,000	\$2,457,528	\$399,441

PROGRAM GRANTS ADMINISTERED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

Title I Grants FA 1963 63-1973	Title II Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1970	Title III Loans HEFA 1963 1965-1972	Annual Interest Subsidy Grants 1970-1973	Comprehensive Planning Grants 1965-1973	Title VI-A Grants HEA 1965 1966-1973	Totals
626,424	---	---	\$ 55,264	---	\$ 109,299	\$ 1,790,987
251,628	---	---	---	---	175,428	2,427,056
350,712	---	---	---	---	84,958	3,435,670
303,531	---	---	---	---	91,337	1,394,868
77,696	---	---	75,972	---	104,158	3,257,826
42,943	---	\$ 1,331,000	15,169	\$ 51,949	81,406	3,722,467
42,705	---	---	---	---	140,785	2,483,490
04,833	---	---	---	---	124,503	2,329,336
90,878	---	---	79,027	---	170,681	2,540,586
95,886	---	---	---	---	62,362	458,248
26,459	---	---	36,343	---	149,492	1,812,294
84,872	---	---	---	---	54,529	339,401
34,436	---	---	25,067	---	80,146	839,649
13,108	\$1,991,949	---	41,063	40,835	51,620	6,138,575
50,000	---	---	---	---	---	50,000
35,058	---	---	---	38,005	78,329	1,651,392
26,880	1,480,994	---	135,008	159,109	153,144	7,255,135
0,000	350,275	---	76,110	---	109,763	1,296,148
9,598	---	1,285,000	141,407	55,543	92,600	6,204,148
8,359	5,579,865	---	339,723	29,000	68,278	8,005,225
0,000	---	---	193,056	---	---	293,056
5,849	---	---	525,728	---	86,177	2,887,754
0,000	---	---	131,682	---	---	231,682
5,638	---	---	196,045	---	---	441,683
1,044	3,857,200	2,281,000	307,592	25,000	127,112	11,618,948
3,339	---	---	83,272	---	56,006	2,742,617
1,876	\$13,260,283	\$4,897,000	\$2,457,528	\$399,441	\$2,252,113	\$75,648,241

FEDERAL PROGRAM GRANTS ADMINISTERED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
Public Community Colleges
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

<u>Institution</u>	Title I Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1973	Title II Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1970	Title III Loans HEFA 1963 1965-1972	Annual Interest Subsidy Grants 1970-1973	Comprehensi Plannin Grants 1965-197
Alvin Junior College.....	\$ ---	---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---
Amarillo College.....	500,000	---	---	---	---
Angelina College.....	642,309	---	---	---	---
Bee County College.....	500,000	---	990,000	---	---
Blinn College.....	315,079	---	376,000	23,285	---
Brazosport College.....	711,785	---	---	90,351	---
Central Texas College.....	853,000	---	683,000	24,186	---
Cisco Junior College.....	328,136	---	146,000	3,500	---
Clarendon College.....	235,551	---	265,000	---	---
College of the Mainland.....	1,100,000	---	---	98,282	---
Cooke County Junior College.....	358,745	---	---	5,332	---
Dallas County Community College District					
Eastfield College.....	2,000,000	---	---	---	---
El Centro College.....	---	---	---	---	---
Mountain View College.....	1,100,000	---	---	---	---
Richland College.....	1,050,658	---	---	137,554	---
Del Mar College.....	644,654	---	---	---	---
El Paso Community College.....	---	---	---	---	---
Frank Phillips College.....	---	---	---	---	---
Galveston College.....	337,525	---	---	---	---
Grayson County College.....	1,108,573	---	---	---	---
Henderson County Junior College.....	372,143	---	---	---	---
Hill Junior College.....	70,949	---	61,000	---	---
Houston Community College System.....	---	---	---	---	7,500
Howard County Junior College.....	304,935	---	---	---	---
Kilgore College.....	423,173	---	---	---	---
Laredo Junior College.....	1,337,910	---	1,079,000	15,989	4,500
Lee College.....	599,830	---	---	---	---
McLennan Community College.....	1,100,000	---	1,694,000	29,661	---
Midland College.....	---	---	---	29,117	---
Navarro Junior College.....	332,273	---	---	---	---

FEDERAL PROGRAM GRANTS ADMINISTERED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
 Public Community Colleges
 Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

	Title I Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1973	Title II Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1970	Title III Loans HEFA 1963 1965-1972	Annual Interest Subsidy Grants 1970-1973	Comprehensive Planning Grants 1965-1973	Title VI-A Grants HEA 1965 1966-1973	Totals
..... \$	---	---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 9,547	\$ 9,547
.....	500,000	---	---	---	---	---	500,000
.....	642,309	---	---	---	---	---	642,309
.....	500,000	---	990,000	---	---	30,195	1,520,195
.....	315,079	---	376,000	23,285	---	---	714,364
.....	711,785	---	---	90,351	---	5,656	807,792
.....	853,000	---	683,000	24,186	---	18,024	1,578,210
.....	328,136	---	146,000	3,500	---	53,513	531,149
.....	235,551	---	265,000	---	---	---	500,551
.....	1,100,000	---	---	98,282	---	10,000	1,208,282
.....	358,745	---	---	5,332	---	35,000	399,077
.....	2,000,000	---	---	---	---	7,259	2,007,259
.....	---	---	---	---	---	58,224	58,224
.....	1,100,000	---	---	---	---	10,102	1,110,102
.....	1,050,658	---	---	137,554	---	---	1,188,212
.....	644,654	---	---	---	---	38,189	682,843
.....	---	---	---	---	---	10,002	10,002
.....	---	---	---	---	---	24,407	24,407
.....	337,525	---	---	---	---	7,975	345,500
.....	1,108,573	---	---	---	---	12,497	1,121,070
.....	372,143	---	---	---	---	60,599	432,742
.....	70,949	---	61,000	---	---	---	131,949
.....	---	---	---	---	7,500	---	7,500
.....	304,935	---	---	---	---	---	304,935
.....	423,173	---	---	---	---	23,722	446,895
.....	1,337,910	---	1,079,000	15,989	4,500	72,961	2,510,360
.....	599,830	---	---	---	---	71,987	671,817
.....	1,100,000	---	1,694,000	29,661	---	44,118	2,867,779
.....	---	---	---	29,117	---	---	29,117
.....	332,273	---	---	---	---	40,855	373,128

Federal Program Grants Administered by the Coordinating Board
Public Community Colleges (continued)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Title I Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1973</u>	<u>Title II Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1970</u>	<u>Title III Loans HEFA 1963 1965-1972</u>	<u>Annual Interest Subsidy Grants 1970-1973</u>	<u>Comprehensive Planning Grants 1965-1973</u>
Odessa College.....	\$ 550,292	---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---
Panola Junior College.....	314,719	---	---	5,340	---
Paris Junior College.....	---	---	---	7,950	---
Ranger Junior College.....	100,000	---	---	6,231	---
San Antonio Junior College District					
San Antonio College.....	1,705,430	---	---	---	---
St. Philip's College.....	---	---	---	---	---
San Jacinto College.....	1,353,463	---	---	29,645	---
South Plains College.....	384,117	---	---	2,262	---
Southwest Texas Junior College.....	301,968	---	---	---	---
Tarrant County Junior College District					
Northeast Campus.....	984,804	---	---	18,058	2,000
South Campus.....	1,266,020	---	---	15,337	---
Temple Junior College.....	416,093	---	---	44,472	---
Texarkana College.....	614,469	---	630,000	---	---
Texas Southmost College.....	298,512	---	136,000	18,195	---
Tyler Junior College.....	423,035	---	---	---	---
Vernon Regional Junior College.....	200,000	---	---	23,034	---
Weatherford College.....	500,000	---	1,000,000	---	---
Western Texas College.....	150,000	---	---	36,235	---
Wharton County Junior College.....	676,627	---	600,000	---	---
GRAND TOTALS:.....	\$26,566,777	---	\$7,660,000	\$664,016	\$14,000

Coordinating Board

	<u>Title I Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1973</u>	<u>Title II Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1970</u>	<u>Title III Loans HEFA 1963 1965-1972</u>	<u>Annual Interest Subsidy Grants 1970-1973</u>	<u>Comprehensive Planning Grants 1965-1973</u>	<u>Title VI-A Grants HEA 1965 1966-1973</u>	<u>Totals</u>
...	\$ 550,292	---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 21,808	\$ 572,100
...	314,719	---	---	5,340	---	15,791	335,850
...	---	---	---	7,950	---	22,328	30,278
...	100,000	---	---	6,231	---	24,049	130,280
...	1,705,430	---	---	---	---	77,432	1,782,862
...	---	---	---	---	---	18,395	18,395
...	1,353,463	---	---	29,645	---	50,683	1,433,791
...	384,117	---	---	2,262	---	54,716	441,095
...	301,968	---	---	---	---	47,102	349,070
...	984,804	---	---	18,058	2,000	26,023	1,030,885
...	1,266,020	---	---	15,337	---	47,173	1,328,530
...	416,093	---	---	44,472	---	---	460,565
...	614,469	---	630,000	---	---	19,528	1,263,997
...	298,512	---	136,000	18,195	---	18,357	471,064
...	423,035	---	---	---	---	9,750	432,785
...	200,000	---	---	23,034	---	---	223,034
...	500,000	---	1,000,000	---	---	30,738	1,530,738
...	150,000	---	---	36,235	---	25,717	211,952
...	<u>676,627</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>600,000</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>83,821</u>	<u>1,360,448</u>
...	\$26,566,777	---	\$7,660,000	\$664,016	\$14,000	\$1,238,243	\$36,143,036

FEDERAL PROGRAM GRANTS ADMINISTERED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
Independent Senior and Junior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

<u>Institution</u>	Title I Grants HEFA 1963 <u>1965-1973</u>	Title II Grants HEFA 1963 <u>1965-1970</u>	Title III Loans HEFA 1963 <u>1965-1972</u>	Annual Interest Subsidy Grants <u>1970-1973</u>	Comprehensi Planning Grants <u>1965-1973</u>
Abilene Christian College.....\$	1,574,076	\$ ---	\$ 1,938,000	\$ ---	\$ ---
ACC Metrocenter 1/.....	272,339	---	360,000	---	---
Austin College.....	640,645	---	---	---	---
Baylor University.....	---	---	---	---	---
Bishop College.....	634,472	---	2,000,000	---	---
Dallas Baptist College.....	---	---	---	---	---
Dominican College.....	---	---	---	---	---
Hardin-Simmons University.....	---	---	---	---	---
Howard Payne College.....	---	---	---	---	---
Huston-Tillotson College.....	288,333	---	---	---	---
Jarvis Christian College.....	---	---	---	---	---
LeTourneau College.....	209,587	---	310,000	---	---
Lon Morris College.....	105,413	---	---	---	---
Mary Hardin-Baylor College.....	---	---	---	---	---
McMurry College.....	304,182	---	389,000	---	---
Our Lady of the Lake College.....	150,000	117,123	---	12,458	49,446
Paul Quinn College.....	174,480	---	159,000	---	---
St. Edward's University.....	249,949	---	480,000	---	---
St. Mary's University.....	1,500,000	606,766	2,834,000	---	---
Southern Methodist University.....	1,012,219	1,648,502	3,368,000	---	---
South Texas Junior College.....	100,000	---	---	11,537	---
Southwestern Junior College.....	140,850	---	158,000	---	---
Southwestern Christian College.....	100,000	---	125,000	---	---
Texas Christian University.....	1,150,000	1,145,746	1,633,000	---	---
Texas College.....	150,000	---	---	6,348	---
Texas Lutheran College.....	778,405	---	---	55,323	---
Texas Wesleyan College.....	872,578	---	565,000	---	---
Trinity University.....	1,117,577	---	1,285,000	127,573	---
University of Corpus Christi.....	---	---	---	---	---
University of Dallas.....	147,995	---	155,000	---	---

FEDERAL PROGRAM GRANTS ADMINISTERED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
 Independent Senior and Junior Colleges and Universities
 Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

	Title I Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1973	Title II Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1970	Title III Loans HEFA 1963 1965-1972	Annual Interest Subsidy Grants 1970-1973	Comprehensive Planning Grants 1965-1973	Title VI-A Grants HEA-1965 1966-1973	Totals
.....\$	1,574,076	\$ ---	\$ 1,938,000	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 59,370	\$ 3,571,446
.....	272,339	---	360,000	---	---	---	632,339
.....	640,645	---	---	---	---	---	640,645
.....	---	---	---	---	---	60,019	60,019
.....	634,472	---	2,000,000	---	---	37,967	2,672,439
.....	---	---	---	---	---	9,678	9,678
.....	---	---	---	---	---	9,962	9,962
.....	---	---	---	---	---	55,040	55,040
.....	---	---	---	---	---	27,082	27,082
.....	288,333	---	---	---	---	16,689	305,022
.....	---	---	---	---	---	40,229	40,229
.....	209,587	---	310,000	---	---	7,637	527,224
.....	105,413	---	---	---	---	7,684	113,097
.....	---	---	---	---	---	25,716	25,716
.....	304,182	---	389,000	---	---	11,000	704,182
.....	150,000	117,123	---	12,458	49,446	26,636	355,663
.....	174,480	---	159,000	---	---	12,896	346,376
.....	249,949	---	480,000	---	---	11,981	741,930
.....	1,500,000	606,766	2,834,000	---	---	19,953	4,960,719
.....	1,012,219	1,648,502	3,368,000	---	---	---	6,028,721
.....	100,000	---	---	11,537	---	65,706	177,243
.....	140,850	---	158,000	---	---	---	298,850
.....	100,000	---	125,000	---	---	---	225,000
.....	1,150,000	1,145,746	1,633,000	---	---	50,207	3,978,953
.....	150,000	---	---	6,348	---	16,364	172,712
.....	778,405	---	---	55,323	---	34,741	868,469
.....	872,578	---	565,000	---	---	14,927	1,452,505
.....	1,117,577	---	1,285,000	127,573	---	25,032	2,555,182
.....	---	---	---	---	---	48,384	48,384
.....	147,995	---	155,000	---	---	33,237	336,232

Federal Program Grants Administered by the Coordinating Board
Independent Senior and Junior Colleges and Universities (continued)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Title I Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1973</u>	<u>Title II Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1970</u>	<u>Title III Loans HEFA 1963 1965-1972</u>	<u>Annual Interest Subsidy Grants 1970-1973</u>	<u>Comprehensive Planning Grants 1965-1973</u>
University of St. Thomas.....	\$ 1,595,037	\$ ---	\$ 297,000	\$ 13,012	\$ ---
Wayland College.....	---	---	---	---	---
Wiley College.....	855,227	---	1,257,000	---	---
William Marsh Rice University.....	---	985,333	---	---	10,000
GRAND TOTALS:.....	\$14,123,364	\$4,503,470	\$17,313,000	\$226,251	\$ 59,446

1/ Effective in Spring 1973, the Fort Worth and Dallas campuses of ACC were administratively combined into the ACC Metroc

Coordinating Board
Universities (continued)

<u>Title I Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1973</u>	<u>Title II Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1970</u>	<u>Title III Loans HEFA 1963 1965-1972</u>	<u>Annual Interest Subsidy Grants 1970-1973</u>	<u>Comprehensive Planning Grants 1965-1973</u>	<u>Title VI-A Grants HEA-1965 1966-1973</u>	<u>Totals</u>
....\$ 1,595,037	\$ ---	\$ 297,000	\$ 13,012	\$ ---	\$ 14,000	\$ 1,919,049
.... ---	---	---	---	---	7,700	7,700
.... 855,227	---	1,257,000	---	---	43,943	2,156,170
.... ---	<u>385,333</u>	---	---	<u>10,000</u>	---	<u>995,333</u>
....\$14,123,364	\$4,503,470	\$17,313,000	\$226,251	\$ 59,446	\$ 793,780	\$37,019,311

and Dallas campuses of ACC were administratively combined into the ACC Metrocenter.

TEXAS COMMUNITY SERVICE AND CONTINUING EDUCATION PROGRAM
(Title I, Higher Education Act of 1965)
Grants to Texas Institutions for Fiscal Year 1973

<u>Institution and Project Title</u>	<u>Recomm Gra</u>
<u>AUSTIN COLLEGE</u> "Programs for an Emerging Metropolitan Area".....	\$24,
<u>BEE COUNTY COLLEGE</u> "The Drinking-Driver Safety Program".....	\$ 7,
<u>BISHOP COLLEGE</u> "Development of Certification Criteria for Day Care Centers and Associated Training Programs".....	\$17,
<u>EASTFIELD COLLEGE</u> "Training Administrators of Volunteer Organizations".....	\$ 5
<u>HOWARD COUNTY JUNIOR COLLEGE</u> "Seminars in County and Municipal Government Administration for Rural Communities".....	\$ 7
<u>HOWARD PAYNE COLLEGE</u> "Special Training Program for School Bus Drivers".....	\$12
<u>NORTH TEXAS STATE UNIVERSITY</u> "Texas County Records Inventory and Management".....	\$20
<u>NORTH TEXAS STATE UNIVERSITY</u> "Comprehensive Community-Oriented Services and Continuing Education Program".....	\$18
<u>PAN AMERICAN UNIVERSITY</u> "A Continuing Education and Community Service Adjunct of Pan American University".....	\$15
<u>SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY</u> "Dallas Call to Action".....	\$15
<u>SOUTHWEST TEXAS STATE UNIVERSITY</u> "State Plan for Adult and Continuing Education".....	\$181

TEXAS COMMUNITY SERVICE AND CONTINUING EDUCATION PROGRAM
 (Title I, Higher Education Act of 1965)
 Grants to Texas Institutions for Fiscal Year 1973

<u>title</u>	<u>Recommended Grant</u>	<u>Proposed Matching Funds</u>	<u>Total Program</u>
.....	\$24,000	\$12,000	\$36,000
.....	\$ 7,000	\$ 7,000	\$14,000
Day Care Centers and Associated Training Programs".....	\$17,000	\$ 8,500	\$25,500
.....	\$ 5,000	\$ 3,000	\$ 8,000
ment Administration for Rural Communities".....	\$ 7,000	\$ 3,500	\$10,500
Drivers".....	\$12,000	\$ 6,000	\$18,000
ement".....	\$20,000	\$10,000	\$30,000
s and Continuing Education Program".....	\$18,000	\$ 9,000	\$27,000
vice Adjunct of Pan American University".....	\$15,000	\$10,000	\$25,000
.....	\$15,000	\$ 7,500	\$22,500
ation".....	\$181,501	\$90,750	\$272,251

Texas Community Service and Continuing Education Program
Grants to Texas Institutions for Fiscal Year 1973 (continued)

<u>Institution and Project Title</u>	<u>Recommen Grant</u>
<u>TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY</u> "Land Management Program for North Texas".....	\$10,00
<u>TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY</u> "Urban Extension for Model Cities in Texas".....	\$18,00
<u>TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY</u> "Technical Assistance in Municipal Engineering".....	\$12,00
<u>TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY</u> "County Officials Program".....	\$20,00
<u>TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY</u> "North Central Texas Institutes for Councilmen and Commissioners".....	\$10,88
<u>TEXAS TECH UNIVERSITY</u> "A Videotaped Course on Collective Bargaining in the Public Sector".....	\$40,00
<u>TEXAS WOMAN'S UNIVERSITY</u> "A Workshop Series in Problems of Young People".....	\$ 3,00
<u>TRINITY UNIVERSITY</u> "Intern Assistance to Local Governments and Community Service Agencies".....	\$20,00
<u>UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON</u> "Community Problems and Better Public Understanding of Social and Governmental Processes".....	\$40,00
<u>UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON</u> "Research and Education on Impact of the Texas Constitution".....	\$44,00
<u>UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT ARLINGTON</u> "Local Government Advisory Service".....	\$45,00
<u>UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT AUSTIN</u> "Regional Implementation of the Texas Housing Survey".....	\$11,00

tion Program
1973 (continued)

<u>title</u>	<u>Recommended Grant</u>	<u>Proposed Matching Funds</u>	<u>Total Program</u>
.....	\$10,000	\$ 5,000	\$15,000
.....	\$18,000	\$27,000	\$45,000
ing".....	\$12,000	\$ 6,000	\$18,000
.....	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$40,000
men and Commissioners".....	\$10,887	\$ 6,000	\$16,887
ng in the Public Sector".....	\$40,000	\$25,000	\$65,000
ple".....	\$ 3,000	\$ 1,500	\$ 4,500
Community Service Agencies".....	\$20,000	\$10,000	\$30,000
standing of Social and Governmental Processes".....	\$40,000	\$20,000	\$60,000
as Constitution".....	\$44,000	\$22,000	\$66,000
.....	\$45,000	\$22,500	\$67,500
ng Survey".....	\$11,000	\$ 6,000	\$17,000

60

Texas Community Service and Continuing Education Program
 Grants to Texas Institutions for Fiscal Year 1973 (continued)

<u>Institution and Project Title</u>	<u>Recom Gr</u>
<u>UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT DALLAS</u>	
"Violence and Anti-Social Behavior in Junior High School Students".....	\$ 5
<u>WHARTON COUNTY JUNIOR COLLEGE</u>	
"Seminars for Government Administrators for Quasi-Rural Communities".....	<u>\$ 7</u>
TOTAL AMOUNTS.....	<u>\$607</u>

Education Program
 Year 1973 (continued)

<u>Project Title</u>	<u>Recommended Grant</u>	<u>Proposed Matching Funds</u>	<u>Total Program</u>
Junior High School Students".....	\$ 5,000	\$ 2,500	\$ 7,500
Programs for Quasi-Rural Communities".....	<u>\$ 7,000</u>	<u>\$ 3,500</u>	<u>\$ 10,500</u>
TOTAL AMOUNTS.....	<u>\$607,388</u>	<u>\$344,250</u>	<u>\$951,638</u>

FISCAL YEAR 1973

SECTION 5: FORMULAS FOR FINANCING HIGHER EDUCATION

FORMULAS DESIGNATED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD FOR THE 1973-75 BIENNIUM

In accordance with Section 16, House Bill 1, Chapter 12, Acts of the Fifty-Ninth Legislature, Regular Session, 1965, formulas for the 1973-75 biennium were designated by the Coordinating Board at its meeting on January 21, 1972, for determining legislative appropriation requests for the following educational and general functions.

For the public junior colleges, a formula for State-support of Coordinating Board approved academic courses;

For the public senior colleges and universities, formulas for the cost of:

General Administration and Student Services
Faculty Salaries
Departmental Operating Expense
Instructional Administration
Library
Organized Research
Building Maintenance
Custodial Services
Faculty and Staff Group Insurance
Faculty Development Leaves

The formulas mentioned above do not provide for all the educational and general functions performed by the public institutions of higher education. Definitions of the Elements of Institutional Costs which have been adopted by the Coordinating Board identify the following 19 educational and general functions:

GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND STUDENT SERVICE
GENERAL INSTITUTIONAL EXPENSE
STAFF BENEFITS*

RESIDENT INSTRUCTION
Faculty Salaries*
Departmental Operating Expense*
Instructional Administration*
Organized Activities

VOCATIONAL TEACHER TRAINING
LIBRARY*
ORGANIZED RESEARCH*
EXTENSION AND PUBLIC SERVICE

PHYSICAL PLANT OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE
Physical Plant General Services
Campus Security
Building Maintenance*
Custodial Services*
Grounds Maintenance
Utilities

SPECIAL ITEMS
MAJOR REPAIRS AND REHABILITATIONS

*Asterisk denotes formula areas.

APPROVED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD FOR THE 1973-75 BIENNIUM

Article 12, Acts of
 the Board of Regents
 for the Support of
 Higher Education
 and General

Support of
 the Board of Regents
 for the Support of
 Higher Education
 and General

the educa-
 tion of
 students of
 the Board of Regents
 and General

GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND STUDENT SERVICES*
 GENERAL INSTITUTIONAL EXPENSE
 STAFF BENEFITS*

RESIDENT INSTRUCTION
 Faculty Salaries*
 Departmental Operating Expense*
 Instructional Administration*
 Organized Activities

VOCATIONAL TEACHER TRAINING
 LIBRARY*
 ORGANIZED RESEARCH*
 EXTENSION AND PUBLIC SERVICE

PHYSICAL PLANT OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE
 Physical Plant General Services
 Campus Security
 Building Maintenance*
 Custodial Services*
 Grounds Maintenance
 Utilities

SPECIAL ITEMS
 MAJOR REPAIRS AND REHABILITATIONS

*Asterisk denotes formula areas.

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR STATE-SUPPORT OF GENERAL ACADEMIC PROGRAMS
Public Junior Colleges
1973-75 Biennium

Base Period contact hours (Summer Session 1972, Fall Semester 1972, and Spring Semester 1973) times the following rates equals dollar request for State-support of general academic programs.

	Rates per Base Period	
	Contact Hour	
	Fiscal Year 1974	Fiscal Year 1975
Agriculture and Natural Resources	1.47	1.52
Architecture and Environmental Design	1.32	1.37
Biological Sciences	1.15	1.19
Business and Management	1.29	1.34
Communications	2.96	3.06
Computer and Information Sciences	2.30	2.38
Education	1.38	1.43
Engineering	1.59	1.65
Fine and Applied Arts	1.76	1.82
Foreign Languages	1.53	1.58
Health Professions	1.65	1.71
Home Economics	1.34	1.39
Letters	1.28	1.32
Library Science	2.13	2.20
Mathematics	1.40	1.45
Physical Sciences	1.35	1.40
Psychology	1.08	1.12
Social Sciences	1.15	1.19

NOTE: A lump-sum contingency appropriation should be made each year of the biennium to provide for increases in enrollments between the Fall Semester of 1972 and the Fall Semesters of 1973 and 1974.

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND STUDENT SERVICES
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1973-75 Biennium

Fall Semester 1972 head-count enrollment times the following rates plus 7 1/2% of sponsored research funds expended during fiscal 1972 plus the following percentages of total Educational and General Appropriations for fiscal 1973 exclusive of General Administration and Student Services.

<u>Fall Semester Head-Count Enrollment</u>	<u>Rate Per Head-Count Enrollment</u>	
	<u>Fiscal Year 1974</u>	<u>Fiscal Year 1975</u>
First 4,000	\$ 96.57	\$ 99.95
Next 4,000	72.04	74.56
Above 8,000	64.90	67.17

Fiscal Year 1973
Educational and
General Appropriation
Exclusive of Appropriation
for General Administration
and Student Services

Fiscal Year
1974

Fiscal Year
1975

Institutional Total

1.0%

1.0%

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR FACULTY SALARIES
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1973-75 Biennium

Base period semester credit hours (Summer Session 1972, Fall Semester 1972 and Spring Semester 1973) times the following rates equals dollar request for Faculty Salaries

Fiscal Year 1974							
<u>Program</u>	<u>Rates Per Base Period Semester Credit Hour</u>				<u>Program</u>	<u>Rates Per B</u>	
	<u>Under-graduate</u>	<u>Masters</u>	<u>Special Professional</u>	<u>Doctoral</u>		<u>Under-graduate</u>	<u>M</u>
Liberal Arts	\$ 18.18	\$ 48.85	\$	\$ 178.86	Liberal Arts	\$ 18.82	\$
Science	19.44	86.07		257.55	Science	20.12	
Fine Arts	35.17	78.25		259.34	Fine Arts	36.40	
Teacher Education	16.99	40.54		153.31	Teacher Education	17.58	
Teacher Education - Practice Teaching	37.73				Teacher Education - Practice Teaching	39.05	
Agriculture	25.25	70.56		226.54	Agriculture	26.13	
Engineering	31.96	88.31		257.55	Engineering	33.08	
Home Economics	23.98	56.10		168.92	Home Economics	24.82	
Law			31.31		Law		
Social Service	26.94	80.49			Social Service	27.88	
Library Science	19.09	56.91		178.86	Library Science	19.76	
Veterinary Medicine			80.20	311.55	Veterinary Medicine		
Vocational Training	17.89				Vocational Training	18.52	
Physical Training	17.24				Physical Training	17.84	
Nursing	49.19	77.93			Nursing	50.91	
Pharmacy	31.17	79.36		259.34	Pharmacy	32.26	
Business Administration ..	19.39	53.66		245.63	Business Administration ..	20.07	
Optometry			43.50		Optometry		
Technology	26.47				Technology	27.40	

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR FACULTY SALARIES
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1973-75 Biennium

Base period semester credit hours (Summer Session 1972, Fall Semester 1972 and Spring Semester 1973) times the following rates equals dollar request for Faculty Salaries

Fiscal Year 1974			Fiscal Year 1975						
Rate	Special	Professional	Doctoral	Program	Under-graduate	Masters	Special	Professional	Doctoral
.85	\$		\$ 178.86	Liberal Arts	\$ 18.82	\$ 50.56	\$		\$ 185.12
.07			257.55	Science	20.12	89.08			266.56
.25			259.34	Fine Arts	36.40	80.99			268.42
.54			153.31	Teacher Education	17.58	41.96			158.68
				Teacher Education - Practice Teaching	39.05				
.56			226.54	Agriculture	26.13	73.03			234.47
.31			257.55	Engineering	33.08	91.40			266.56
.10			168.92	Home Economics	24.82	58.06			174.83
	31.31			Law			32.41		
.49				Social Service	27.88	83.31			
.91			178.86	Library Science	19.76	58.90			185.12
	80.20		311.55	Veterinary Medicine			83.01		322.45
				Vocational Training	18.52				
				Physical Training	17.84				
.93				Nursing	50.91	80.66			
.36			259.34	Pharmacy	32.26	82.14			268.42
.66			245.63	Business Administration ..	20.07	55.54			254.23
	43.50			Optometry			45.02		
				Technology	27.40				

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR DEPARTMENTAL OPERATING EXPENSE
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1973-75 Biennium

Base period semester credit hours (Summer Session 1972, Fall Semester 1972 and Spring Semester 1973) times the following rates equals dollar request for Departmental Operating Expense

Fiscal Year 1974					F	
<u>Program</u>	<u>Rates Per Base Period Semester Credit Hour</u>				<u>Rates Per Base</u>	
	<u>Under-graduate</u>	<u>Masters</u>	<u>Special Professional</u>	<u>Doctoral</u>	<u>Under-graduate</u>	<u>Mast</u>
Liberal Arts	\$ 1.04	\$ 6.88	\$	\$ 32.40	\$ 1.08	\$ 7
Science	7.78	25.92		116.63	8.05	26
Fine Arts	7.78	25.92		116.63	8.05	26
Teacher Education (Incl. Practice Teaching)	3.25	6.48		25.92	3.36	6
Agriculture	5.85	25.92		116.63	6.05	26
Engineering	11.66	25.92		116.63	12.07	26
Home Economics	4.53	12.96		19.44	4.69	13
Law			2.60			
Social Service		9.72				10
Library Science	3.89	6.48		32.40	4.03	6
Veterinary Medicine		44.20	44.20	122.47		45
Vocational Training	5.19				5.37	
Physical Training	3.25				3.36	
Nursing	6.48	25.92			6.71	26
Pharmacy	11.66	25.92		25.92	12.07	26
Business Administration..	3.25	12.96		25.92	3.36	13
Optometry			5.85			
Technology	6.15				6.37	
Military Science	3.25				3.36	

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR DEPARTMENTAL OPERATING EXPENSE
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1973-75 Biennium

period semester credit hours (Summer Session 1972, Fall
 ter 1972 and Spring Semester 1973) times the following
equals dollar request for Departmental Operating Expense

Fiscal Year 1974		Fiscal Year 1975				
Semester Credit Hour		Rates Per Base Period Semester Credit Hour				
Special		Under-		Special		
Professional	Doctoral	graduate	Masters	Professional	Doctoral	
\$	\$ 32.40	Liberal Arts	\$ 1.08	\$ 7.12	\$	\$ 33.53
	116.63	Science	8.05	26.83		120.71
	116.63	Fine Arts	8.05	26.83		120.71
	25.92	Teacher Education (Incl. Practice Teaching)	3.36	6.71		26.83
	116.63	Agriculture	6.05	26.83		120.71
	116.63	Engineering	12.07	26.83		120.71
	19.44	Home Economics	4.69	13.41		20.12
2.60		Law			2.69	
	32.40	Social Service		10.06		
44.20	122.47	Library Science	4.03	6.71		33.53
		Veterinary Medicine		45.75	45.75	126.76
		Vocational Training	5.37			
		Physical Training	3.36			
	25.92	Nursing	6.71	26.83		26.83
	25.92	Pharmacy	12.07	26.83		26.83
5.85		Business Administration ..	3.36	13.41		26.83
		Optometry			6.05	
		Technology	6.37			
		Military Science	3.36			

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR INSTRUCTIONAL ADMINISTRATION
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1973-75 Biennium

(Part 1 - Part 2) times Faculty Salaries for each year of the biennium
equals dollar request for Instructional Administration.

A. Part 1 shall be computed as follows:

5.000 for undergraduate operation
plus 0.200 if there is organization for master's level programs
minus 0.800 if there are doctoral programs (applicable if doctoral
semester credit hours produced in the Base Period
exceed 3,000)
plus 2.200 if there is organization for special professional programs.

B. Part 2 contribution is shown below:

Divide undergraduate, graduate, and special professional Base
Period Semester Credit Hours (Summer Session 1972, Fall Semes-
ter 1972 and Spring Semester 1973) by the number of colleges,
schools, or divisions in these categories approved by the
Coordinating Board as of the Spring Semester of 1973. The
results are denoted by USCH, GSCH, SPSCH, their nature as
averages being indicated by the bars above the letter symbols.
The numbers 30,000, 10,000, 3,000 are identified as critical
sizes corresponding to these. The part 2 computation is as
follows:

Undergraduate: $0.690 + (.000007 \times \overline{\text{USCH}})$ if

$\overline{\text{USCH}}$ exceeds 30,000; $.000040 \times \overline{\text{USCH}}$ if not.

plus Graduate: $0.190 - (.000008 \times \overline{\text{GSCH}})$ if $\overline{\text{GSCH}}$

exceeds 10,000; $.000001 \times \overline{\text{GSCH}}$ if not.

plus Special Professional: $0.204 + (-.000002 \times \overline{\text{SPSCH}})$

if $\overline{\text{SPSCH}}$ exceeds 3,000; $.000076 \times \overline{\text{SPSCH}}$ if not.

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR LIBRARY
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1973-75 Biennium

Base Period semester credit hours (Summer Session 1972,
Fall Semester 1972 and Spring Semester 1973) times
following rates equals dollar requests for Library

<u>Semester Credit Hours</u>	<u>Rates Per Base Period Semester Credit Hour</u>	
	<u>Fiscal Year 1974</u>	<u>Fiscal Year 1975</u>
Undergraduate	\$ 2.31	\$ 2.39
Masters and Special Professional	4.63	4.79
Law	12.21	12.64
Doctoral	19.79	20.48

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR ORGANIZED RESEARCH
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1973-75 Biennium

Institutional complexity factor times Faculty Salaries for each year of the biennium plus 5% of Sponsored Research funds expended during fiscal year 1972 times 70% equals dollar requests for Organized Research

- NOTES: 1. The Institutional Complexity (IC) Factor shall be computed as follows:

$$IC = \frac{.015U + (.50M_1 + .10M_2 + .25M_3) + 6D_1 + 1D_2 + 3D_3}{U + M + D}$$

where:

U = Undergraduate FTSE

M = Masters FTSE

M₁ = Masters FTSE in Science and Engineering

M₂ = Masters FTSE in Teacher Education

M₃ = Masters FTSE in all other programs

D = Doctoral FTSE

D₁ = Doctoral FTSE in Science and Engineering

D₂ = Doctoral FTSE in Teacher Education

D₃ = Doctoral FTSE in all other programs

2. Determine full-time student equivalents at all levels by dividing the Base Period semester credit hours (Summer Session 1972, Fall Semester 1972, and Spring Semester 1973) by 30.
3. In computing the dollar request for Texas A & M University, full-time student equivalents and faculty salaries in Engineering, Agriculture, and Veterinary Medicine shall be excluded.
-

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR BUILDING MAINTENANCE
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1973-75 Biennium

For each year of the biennium maintenance cost factors times building replacement costs equals dollar request for Building Maintenance

- A. Maintenance cost factors are designated as follows (factors expressed as percentage figures):

<u>Wood-Frame Construction^{1/}</u>		<u>Masonry-Wood Construction^{2/}</u>		<u>Masonry-Concrete Construction^{3/}</u>	
<u>Air Conditioned</u>	<u>Non-Air Conditioned</u>	<u>Air Conditioned</u>	<u>Non-Air Conditioned</u>	<u>Air Conditioned</u>	<u>Non-Air Conditioned</u>
<u>1.90</u>	<u>1.75</u>	<u>1.45</u>	<u>1.30</u>	<u>1.25</u>	<u>1.10</u>

- B. Building replacement cost shall be determined by applying the factors for the specific classes of construction, as shown on Markel's Handy Appraisal Chart^{4/} to the original construction costs of each educational, general, and service building. Buildings to be included are as follows:

Fiscal Year 1974

Include buildings which will be completed and carried on the books of the institution as of August 31, 1974. The portion of the total 1974 request for Building Maintenance for buildings to be accepted between September 1, 1973 and August 31, 1974 should be clearly shown as a subtotal. The portion of the total 1974 request for Building Maintenance on buildings completed between September 1, 1973 and August 31, 1974 should be multiplied by a factor of X/12 where X equals the number of months during fiscal year 1974 that Building Maintenance will be required on such new buildings.

Fiscal Year 1975

Include buildings which will be completed and carried on the books of the institution as of August 31, 1975. The portion of the total 1975 request for Building Maintenance for buildings to be accepted between September 1, 1974 and August 31, 1975 should be clearly shown as a subtotal. The portion of the total 1975 request for Building Maintenance on buildings completed between September 1, 1974 and August 31, 1975 should be multiplied by a factor of X/12 where X equals the number of months during fiscal year 1975 that Building Maintenance will be required on such new buildings.

^{1/} Designated as "Frame" on Markel's Handy Appraisal Chart.

^{2/} Designated as "Semi-Fireproof" on Markel's Handy Appraisal Chart.

^{3/} Designated as "Fireproof" on Markel's Handy Appraisal Chart.

^{4/} Published by Markel Appraisal Chart Company, Cincinnati 2, Ohio, as of January and July each year. Use the January 1972 issue for both the July and October budget submissions.

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR CUSTODIAL SERVICES
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1973-75 Biennium

Fiscal Year 1974

Total square feet* times \$0.344 per square foot
equals dollar request for Custodial Services

- * Gross area (outside dimensions) of educational, general, and service buildings completed and carried on the books of the institution as of August 31, 1973, plus the gross area of such similar buildings completed between September 1, 1973, and August 31, 1974 times a factor of X/12 where X equals the number of months during fiscal year 1974 that Custodial Services will be required in such new buildings. The portion of the total 1974 request for Custodial Services for new buildings to be occupied between September 1, 1973 and August 31, 1974 should be clearly shown as a subtotal.

Fiscal Year 1975

Total square feet* times \$0.356 per square foot
equals dollar request for Custodial Services

- * Gross area (outside dimensions) of educational, general, and service buildings completed and carried on the books of the institution as of August 31, 1974, plus the gross area of such similar buildings completed between September 1, 1974, and August 31, 1975 times a factor of X/12 where X equals the number of months during fiscal year 1975 that Custodial Services will be required in such new buildings. The portion of the total 1975 request for Custodial Services for new buildings to be occupied between September 1, 1974 and August 31, 1975 should be clearly shown as a subtotal.

NOTE: For purposes of the Custodial Services formula "educational, general, and service buildings" do not include auxiliary enterprise buildings, any buildings not requiring Custodial Services, or any buildings where Custodial Services are performed by persons other than those whose salaries are paid out of funds budgeted for Custodial Services.

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR
FACULTY AND STAFF GROUP INSURANCE
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1973-75 Biennium

RECOMMENDED FORMU
FACULTY DEVELOPMENT
Public Senior Colleges and
1973-75 Bienn

For each year of the biennium, \$12.50 per month
for each employee eligible for Teacher Retirement
as of October, 1972. The appropriation
should be a non-transferable item with the
unencumbered balance reappropriated for the
second year of the biennium.

For each year of the biennium
Faculty Salary appropriations
1971-72. The appropriation a
transferable item with the un
reappropriated for the second

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR
FACULTY DEVELOPMENT LEAVES
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1973-75 Biennium

per month
Retire-
iation
the
the

For each year of the biennium, 2.5 percent of
Faculty Salary appropriations for fiscal year
1971-72. The appropriation should be a non-
transferable item with the unencumbered balance
reappropriated for the second year of the biennium.

FISCAL YEAR 1973

SECTION 6: LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FOR HIGHER EDUCATION

179

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS: ALL FUNDS

Agencies of Higher Education

<u>Agency</u>	<u>House Bill 139</u>	
	<u>Fiscal 1974</u>	<u>Fiscal 1975</u>
<u>Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System</u>		
<u>Administration:</u>		
Coordination and Federal Programs	\$ 612,252	\$ 636,377
Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program	634,888	648,689
<u>Trusteed Funds:</u>		
Southern Regional Education Compact	43,000	43,000
Tuition Equalization Grants	5,000,000	7,500,000
Funding Baylor Medical and Dental Acts	9,908,904	10,928,660
Funding Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine Act	1,499,367	1,906,172
Out-of-State Osteopathy Scholarships	28,000	-0-
For Contract with the Texas System of Natural Laboratories, Inc.	46,000	46,000
For Allocation to Institutions of Higher Education to Finance		
Nursing Student Enrollment Increases	1,900,000	4,000,000
For Allocation to Public Senior Colleges and Universities to		
Finance Faculty Salary Increases	-0-	3,200,000
<u>Public Junior Colleges</u>		
Alvin Junior College	532,224	551,028
Amarillo College	1,144,127	1,184,057
Angelina College	469,227	485,554
Austin Community College	582,322	1,105,728
Bee County College	517,134	535,327
Blinn College	1,167,269	1,208,130
Blinn College - Old Washington State Park	125,000	125,000
Braxosport College	539,606	558,301
Central Texas College	1,222,101	1,264,974
Cisco Junior College	543,999	563,201
Clarendon Junior College	253,605	262,538
College of the Mainland	575,987	596,039
Cooke County Junior College	783,757	811,295
Dallas County Community College District	7,237,554	7,492,113
Del Mar College	2,109,267	2,182,973

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS: ALL FUNDS

Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 139	
	Fiscal 1974	Fiscal 1975
Public Junior Colleges (continued)		
El Paso Community College	\$ 783,833	\$ 811,385
Frank Phillips College	254,897	263,815
Galveston College	584,018	604,428
Grayson County Junior College	962,958	996,693
Henderson County Junior College	669,977	706,408
Hill Junior College	290,100	300,298
Houston Community College	1,136,318	1,176,034
Howard County Junior College	488,463	505,541
Kilgore College	1,436,076	1,485,844
Laredo Junior College	1,068,052	1,105,315
Lee College	1,112,831	1,151,786
McLennan Community College	1,025,320	1,060,922
Midland Junior College	451,965	556,918
Navarro Junior College	569,450	589,307
North Harris County Junior College	296,191	467,654
Odessa Community College	1,212,401	1,254,681
Panola College	286,911	296,927
Paris Junior College	472,929	489,454
Ranger Junior College	283,410	293,352
San Antonio College	7,609,223	7,875,170
San Jacinto College	2,689,905	3,314,892
South Plains College	770,870	797,683
Southwest Texas Junior College	627,938	649,962
Tarrant County Junior College	4,830,879	4,999,492
Temple Junior College	558,605	578,216
Texarkana College	878,525	909,462
Texas Southmost College	788,078	815,640
Tyler Junior College	2,125,354	2,199,338
Vernon Regional Junior College	328,981	340,535
Victoria College	777,077	804,280
Weatherford College	540,837	559,870

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS: ALL FUNDS

Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 139	
	Fiscal 1974	Fiscal 1975
Public Junior Colleges (continued)		
Western Texas College	\$ 336,505	\$ 348,366
Wharton County Junior College	999,817	1,034,874
Contingency Appropriation	<u>2,500,000</u>	<u>5,000,000</u>
Subtotal	<u>\$ 57,551,881</u>	<u>\$ 63,270,800</u>
Public Senior Colleges and Universities		
The University of Texas at Arlington	\$ 15,693,943	\$ 16,250,194
The University of Texas at Austin	73,192,069	76,181,147
The University of Texas at Dallas	5,008,339	5,549,763
The University of Texas at El Paso	13,557,285	12,403,068
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	3,681,632	4,922,658
The University of Texas at San Antonio	5,692,080	6,758,076
Texas A & M University	39,543,846	40,714,895
Prairie View A. and M. University	8,031,071	7,100,487
Tarleton State University	4,148,440	3,755,470
Texas A & I University at Corpus Christi	5,291,450	2,697,518
Texas A & I University at Kingsville	9,882,144	9,693,175
Texas A & I University at Laredo	991,447	1,106,008
East Texas State University	13,778,193	14,134,985
University of Houston	35,280,720	36,615,948
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	4,487,000	3,418,000
Lamar University	11,245,858	11,428,433
Midwestern University	4,438,167	4,296,339
North Texas State University	23,593,193	23,709,602
Pan American University	7,918,045	8,314,516
Stephen F. Austin State University	11,386,291	12,100,243
Texas Southern University	8,598,179	8,859,356
Texas Tech University	32,528,520	33,019,623
Texas Woman's University	10,671,843	10,377,670
Tyler State College	10,570,553	1,911,264
West Texas State University	7,474,103	7,342,422
Angelo State University	4,654,154	4,645,531

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS: ALL FUNDS

Agencies of Higher Education

<u>Agency</u>	<u>House Bill 139</u>	
	<u>Fiscal 1974</u>	<u>Fiscal 1975</u>
<u>Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)</u>		
Sam Houston State University	\$ 11,889,141	\$ 12,025,403
Southwest Texas State University	12,953,116	13,063,446
Sul Ross State University	<u>3,360,618</u>	<u>3,366,398</u>
Subtotal	<u>\$399,541,440</u>	<u>\$395,761,638</u>
<u>System Offices</u>		
The University of Texas System - System Administration	\$ 1,436,815	\$ 1,483,825
Texas A&M University System - Administration and General Offices	597,404	617,289
Texas A&I University System - System Administration	195,879	202,004
Board of Regents - State Senior Colleges	<u>79,630</u>	<u>83,220</u>
Subtotal	<u>\$ 2,309,728</u>	<u>\$ 2,386,338</u>
<u>Medical and Dental Units</u>		
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	\$ 15,678,364	\$ 16,432,289
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	42,761,747	44,363,995
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	16,933,995	17,947,702
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	14,040,392	13,142,928
The University of Texas System Cancer Center	29,155,712	30,298,128
The University of Texas System School of Nursing	2,937,571	3,275,523
Texas Tech University School of Medicine at Lubbock	<u>9,665,401</u>	<u>8,573,516</u>
Subtotal	<u>\$131,173,182</u>	<u>\$134,034,081</u>
<u>Services of the Texas A & M University System</u>		
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	\$ 14,431,874	\$ 14,977,826
Texas Agricultural Extension Service	18,141,261	18,779,326
Texas Engineering Experiment Station	8,975,891	9,300,536
Texas Engineering Extension Service	2,326,725	2,352,733
Texas Forest Service	<u>3,574,603</u>	<u>3,721,845</u>

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS: ALL FUNDS

Agencies of Higher Education

<u>Agency</u>	<u>House Bill 139</u>	
	<u>Fiscal 1974</u>	<u>Fiscal 1975</u>
<u>Services of the Texas A & M University System (continued)</u>		
Texas Maritime Academy & Moody College of Marine Sciences and Maritime Resources	\$ 1,185,624	\$ 1,162,042
Rodent & Predatory Animal Control Service	859,810	887,490
Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory	<u>1,362,140^{1/}</u>	<u>424,163</u>
Subtotal	\$ 50,857,928	\$ 51,605,961
<u>All Other Agencies</u>		
Natural Fibers & Food Protein Committee	\$ 1,465,443	\$ 1,497,641
Sam Houston Memorial Museum	172,425	155,726
Texas Tech University Museum	180,457	187,729
Panhandle-Plains Historical Museum	175,346	167,896
County Taxes on University of Texas Lands	170,000	170,000
Texas State Technical Institute	<u>9,899,339</u>	<u>11,358,411</u>
Subtotal	\$ 12,063,010	\$ 13,537,403
Available University Funds	\$ 32,172,986	\$ 32,984,644
GRAND TOTAL, ALL FUNDS	<u>\$705,342,566</u>	<u>\$722,489,763</u>

^{1/} Includes \$950,000 appropriated in H.B. No. 1463, Regular Session, 63rd Legislature.
NOTE: Fiscal Year -- as Fiscal Year 1974 -- refers to the twelve months ended August 31.
 The term ALL FUNDS as used in this table refers to General Revenue and all other funds appropriated by the Legislature to each office or agency.

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS: GENERAL REVENUE

Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 139	
	Fiscal 1974	Fiscal 1975
Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System		
Administration:		
Coordination and Federal Programs	\$ 542,252	\$ 566,377
Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program	634,888	648,689
Trusteed Funds:		
Southern Regional Education Compact	43,000	43,000
Tuition Equalization Grants	5,000,000	7,500,000
Funding Baylor Medical and Dental Acts	9,908,904	10,928,660
Funding Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine Act	1,499,367	1,906,172
Out-of-State Osteopathy Scholarships	28,000	-0-
For Contract with the Texas System of Natural Laboratories, Inc.	46,000	46,000
For Allocation to Institutions of Higher Education to Finance		
Nursing Student Enrollment Increases	1,900,000	4,000,000
For Allocation to Public Senior Colleges and Universities to		
Finance Faculty Salary Increases	-0-	3,200,000
Public Junior Colleges	51,551,881 ¹ / ₁	57,270,800 ¹ / ₁
Public Senior Colleges and Universities		
The University of Texas at Arlington	10,992,043	11,545,294
The University of Texas at Austin	53,126,769	56,115,847
The University of Texas at Dallas	4,196,339	4,836,263
The University of Texas at El Paso	9,633,913	8,479,696
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	3,678,052	4,916,993
The University of Texas at San Antonio	5,692,080	6,758,076
Texas A & M University	27,778,556	29,162,545
Prairie View A. and M. University	5,187,584	4,241,433
Tarleton State University	2,150,441	1,717,321
Texas A & I University at Corpus Christi	1,879,050	2,454,118
Texas A & I University at Kingsville	5,540,850	5,288,163
Texas A & I University at Laredo	904,591	1,008,859
East Texas State University	8,355,582	8,667,246

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS: GENERAL REVENUE

Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 139	
	Fiscal 1974	Fiscal 1975
Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)		
University of Houston	\$ 23,995,141	\$ 25,156,297
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	4,487,000	3,418,000
Lamar University	6,351,075	6,488,893
Midwestern University	1,773,814	1,618,895
North Texas State University	15,698,390	15,758,316
Pan American University	4,870,940	5,196,990
Stephen F. Austin State University	7,362,325	8,036,720
Texas Southern University	5,212,603	5,425,914
Texas Tech University	22,188,535	22,615,184
Texas Woman's University	7,027,398	6,677,048
Tyler State College	10,503,703	1,809,964
West Texas State University	4,635,090	4,233,594
Angelo State University	2,324,944	2,284,018
Sam Houston State University	7,818,092	7,917,488
Southwest Texas State University	8,598,590	8,672,142
Sul Ross State University	1,893,525	1,874,801
Subtotal	<u>\$273,857,015</u>	<u>\$272,376,118</u>
System Offices		
The University of Texas System - System Administration	\$ 1,436,815	\$ 1,483,825
Texas A & M University System - Administration and General Offices	597,404	617,289
Texas A & I University System - System Administration	195,879	202,004
Board of Regents - State Senior Colleges	79,630	83,220
Subtotal	<u>\$ 2,309,728</u>	<u>\$ 2,386,338</u>
Medical and Dental Units		
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	\$ 14,992,364	\$ 15,745,789
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	30,440,047	32,032,295
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	15,901,657	16,915,514
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	13,605,351	12,696,002

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS: GENERAL REVENUE

Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 139	
	Fiscal 1974	Fiscal 1975
Medical and Dental Units (continued)		
The University of Texas System Cancer Center	\$ 18,620,712	\$ 19,763,128
The University of Texas System School of Nursing	2,897,571	3,225,523
Texas Tech University School of Medicine at Lubbock	7,289,101	8,171,638
Subtotal	<u>\$103,746,803</u>	<u>\$108,549,889</u>
Services of the Texas A & M University System		
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	\$ 9,506,354	\$ 10,022,306
Texas Agricultural Extension Service	9,470,384	10,108,449
Texas Engineering Experiment Station	2,386,498	2,627,916
Texas Engineering Extension Service	872,090	898,098
Texas Forest Service	2,590,553	2,737,795
Texas Maritime Academy & Moody College of Marine Sciences and Maritime Resources	1,062,424	1,038,842
Rodent & Predatory Animal Control Service	859,810	887,490
Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory	1,302,140 ^{2/}	359,163
Subtotal	<u>\$ 28,050,253</u>	<u>\$ 28,680,059</u>
All Other Agencies		
Natural Fibers and Food Protein Committee	\$ 807,931	\$ 840,129
Sam Houston Memorial Museum	172,425	155,726
Texas Tech University Museum	180,457	187,729
Panhandle-Plains Historical Museum	175,346	167,896
County Taxes on University of Texas Lands	170,000	170,000
Texas State Technical Institute	8,199,339	9,558,411
Subtotal	<u>\$ 9,705,498</u>	<u>\$ 11,079,891</u>
GRAND TOTAL, GENERAL REVENUE	<u><u>\$488,823,589</u></u>	<u><u>\$509,181,993</u></u>

1/ Detail by institution not available.

2/ Includes \$950,000 appropriated in H. B. No. 1463, Regular Session, 63rd Legislature.

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FOR EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL PURPOSES, BY FUNCTION

Twenty-Two Public Senior Colleges and Universities in Texas

Function	Fiscal 1974		Fiscal 1975	
	Amount of Appropriation	Distribution of Each \$100	Amount of Appropriation	Distribution of Each \$100
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND STUDENT SERVICES	\$ 26,471,295	\$ 7.28	\$ 26,492,295	\$ 7.17
GENERAL INSTITUTIONAL EXPENSE	6,104,290	1.68	6,151,415	1.66
STAFF GROUP INSURANCE PREMIUMS	3,577,950	.98	3,577,950	.97
RESIDENT INSTRUCTION	(211,641,274)	(58.17)	(217,373,156)	(58.84)
Faculty Salaries	175,614,545	48.27	181,337,552	49.09
Departmental Operating Expense	34,471,038 ^{1/}	9.47	34,471,038 ^{1/}	9.33
Instructional Administration	-0-	--	-0-	--
Organized Activities	1,555,691	.43	1,564,566	.42
VOCATIONAL TEACHER TRAINING	243,349	.07	243,349	.06
LIBRARY	17,502,090	4.81	17,502,090	4.74
ORGANIZED RESEARCH	7,456,077	2.05	7,456,077	2.02
EXTENSION AND PUBLIC SERVICE	2,117,477	.58	2,128,135	.58
PHYSICAL PLANT OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	(53,009,200)	(14.57)	(57,143,885)	(15.47)
Physical Plant General Services	4,316,852	1.19	4,316,852	1.17
Campus Security	3,062,626	.84	3,069,063	.83
Building Maintenance	13,360,792	3.67	14,431,293	3.91
Custodial Services	9,334,399	2.57	10,051,922	2.72
Grounds Maintenance	2,518,002	.69	2,518,002	.68
Utilities	20,416,529	5.61	22,756,753	6.16
SPECIAL ITEMS	13,937,968	3.83	13,505,219	3.66
MAJOR REPAIRS AND REHABILITATIONS	9,272,374	2.55	1,694,384	.46
NON-FACULTY SALARY INCREASES	12,485,595	3.43	16,130,396	4.37
TOTAL	<u>\$363,818,939</u>	<u>\$100.00</u>	<u>\$369,398,351</u>	<u>\$100.00</u>

NOTE: Does not include appropriations for UT-Dallas, UT-San Antonio, UT-Permian Basin, Tyler State College Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi, Texas A&I University at Laredo, and University of Houston at Clear Lake City.

^{1/} Included with appropriations for General Administration and Student Services.

BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS PER FULL-TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENT

ALL FUNDS

Public Senior Colleges and Universities in Texas

<u>Biennium</u>	<u>Appropriated</u>	<u>Number of FTE Students</u>	<u>Appropriated Per FTE Student</u>	<u>Percentage Increase in Appropriations Per FTE Student</u>
1953-55 (18 Campuses)	\$ 62,446,749	124,619	\$ 501	
1955-57	80,276,695	154,527	519	3.59%
1957-59	103,648,933	163,505	634	22.16
1959-61	117,805,857	178,498	660	4.10
1961-63 (19 Campuses)	144,465,343	213,169	678	2.73
1963-65 (20 Campuses)	197,103,622	273,854	720	6.19
1965-67 (22 Campuses)	287,096,051	348,016	825	14.58
1967-69	403,832,265	405,634	996	20.73
1969-71 (23 Campuses)	513,901,105	457,946	1,122	12.65
1971-73 (25 Campuses)	609,375,522	484,751	1,257	12.03
1973-75 (31 Campuses)	770,952,820	499,000 (Est.)	1,545 (Est.)	22.91

- NOTES:
1. The above amounts include supplemental appropriations to the Texas Commission on Higher Education or Coordinating Board for allocation to the public senior colleges and universities.
 2. Appropriations for 1973-75 and estimated enrollment not included for campuses of the University of Texas at Dallas, The University of Texas at San Antonio, and the University of Houston at Clear Lake, since they will not be in full operation over the biennium.

BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS PER FULL-TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENT

GENERAL REVENUE

Public Senior Colleges and Universities in Texas

<u>Biennium</u>	<u>Appropriated</u>	<u>Number of FTE Students</u>	<u>Appropriated Per FTE Student</u>	<u>Percentage Increase in Appropriations Per FTE Student</u>
1953-55 (18 Campuses)	\$ 50,354,515	124,619	\$ 404	
1955-57	62,704,318	154,527	406	0.50%
1957-59	76,309,472	163,505	467	15.02
1959-61	89,964,242	178,498	504	7.92
1961-63 (19 Campuses)	113,144,937	213,169	531	5.36
1963-65 (20 Campuses)	156,484,590	273,854	571	7.53
1965-67 (22 Campuses)	235,931,950	348,016	678	18.74
1967-69	337,831,325	405,634	833	22.86
1969-71 (23 Campuses)	439,307,445	457,946	959	15.13
1971-73 (25 Campuses)	533,601,546	484,751	1,101	14.81
1973-75 (31 Campuses)	698,158,402 ^{1/}	499,000 (Est.)	1,399 (Est.)	27.07

- NOTES:
- ^{1/} Includes \$174,750,000 Federal Revenue Sharing Funds.
 - The above amounts include supplemental appropriations to the Texas Commission on Higher Education or Coordinating Board for allocation to the public senior colleges and universities.
 - Appropriations for 1973-75 and estimated enrollment not included for campuses of the University of Texas at Dallas, The University of Texas at San Antonio, and the University of Houston at Clear Lake, since they will not be in full operation over the biennium.

BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS PER FULL-TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENT FOR

GENERAL ACADEMIC COURSES

Public Junior Colleges in Texas

<u>Biennium</u>	<u>Appropriated</u>	<u>Number of FTE Students*</u>	<u>Appropriated Per FTE Student</u>	<u>Percentage Increase in Appropriations Per FTE Student</u>
1967-69 (40 Districts)	\$ 49,922,550	110,179	\$ 453	
1969-71 (40 Districts)	74,149,704	135,633	547	20.75%
1971-73 (44 Districts)	97,051,547	157,912	615	12.43
1973-75 (47 Districts)	120,822,681	175,900 (Est)	687	11.71

* Fiscal Year semester credit hours divided by 30.

DISTRIBUTION OF EACH \$100 OF LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE
TO AGENCIES OF HIGHER EDUCATION

<u>Agency and Fiscal Years</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Agency and Fiscal Years</u>
<hr/>		
<u>Governor's Committee on Education Beyond the High School</u>		<u>Public Senior Colleges and Universities</u>
Fiscal 1964	\$ 0.15	Fiscal 1970
		Fiscal 1971
		Fiscal 1972
		Fiscal 1973
		Fiscal 1974
		Fiscal 1975
<u>Texas Commission on Higher Education</u>		<u>Public Junior Colleges</u>
Fiscal 1960	0.29	Fiscal 1960
Fiscal 1961	0.29	Fiscal 1961
Fiscal 1962	0.28	Fiscal 1962
Fiscal 1963	0.27	Fiscal 1963
Fiscal 1964	0.21	Fiscal 1964
Fiscal 1965	0.21	Fiscal 1965
		Fiscal 1966
		Fiscal 1967
		Fiscal 1968
		Fiscal 1969
		Fiscal 1970
		Fiscal 1971
		Fiscal 1972
		Fiscal 1973
		Fiscal 1974
		Fiscal 1975
<u>Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System</u>		<u>System Offices</u>
Fiscal 1966	0.24	Fiscal 1960
Fiscal 1967	0.23	Fiscal 1961
Fiscal 1968	0.33	Fiscal 1962
Fiscal 1969	0.28	Fiscal 1963
Fiscal 1970	0.25	Fiscal 1964
Fiscal 1971	0.25	Fiscal 1965
Fiscal 1972	0.27	Fiscal 1966
Fiscal 1973	0.26	Fiscal 1967
Fiscal 1974	0.26	Fiscal 1968
Fiscal 1975	0.25	
<u>Public Senior Colleges and Universities</u>		
Fiscal 1960	62.79	
Fiscal 1961	63.46	
Fiscal 1962	64.34	
Fiscal 1963	64.68	
Fiscal 1964	66.82	
Fiscal 1965	69.81	
Fiscal 1966	72.37	
Fiscal 1967	70.74	
Fiscal 1968	67.25	
Fiscal 1969	68.17	

OF EACH \$100 OF LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE
TO AGENCIES OF HIGHER EDUCATION

<u>Amount</u>	<u>Agency and Fiscal Years</u>	<u>Amount</u>
	<u>Public Senior Colleges and Universities (cont'd)</u>	
\$ 0.15	Fiscal 1970	\$62.63
	Fiscal 1971	66.66
	Fiscal 1972	63.80
0.29	Fiscal 1973	61.19
0.29	Fiscal 1974	56.13
0.28	Fiscal 1975	54.12
0.27		
0.21	<u>Public Junior Colleges</u>	
0.21	Fiscal 1960	7.39
	Fiscal 1961	7.27
	Fiscal 1962	8.32
	Fiscal 1963	7.90
0.24	Fiscal 1964	7.18
0.23	Fiscal 1965	7.26
0.33	Fiscal 1966	7.82
0.28	Fiscal 1967	8.48
0.25	Fiscal 1968	9.84
0.25	Fiscal 1969	10.22
0.27	Fiscal 1970	10.24
0.26	Fiscal 1971	11.44
0.26	Fiscal 1972	11.26
0.25	Fiscal 1973	12.03
	Fiscal 1974	10.57
	Fiscal 1975	11.25
	<u>System Offices</u>	
62.79	Fiscal 1960	0.61
63.46	Fiscal 1961	0.59
64.34	Fiscal 1962	0.53
64.68	Fiscal 1963	0.49
66.82	Fiscal 1964	0.38
69.81	Fiscal 1965	0.38
72.37	Fiscal 1966	0.29
70.74	Fiscal 1967	0.29
67.25	Fiscal 1968	0.38
68.17		

es

DISTRIBUTION OF EACH \$100 OF LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE
TO AGENCIES OF HIGHER EDUCATION

<u>Agency and Fiscal Years</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Agency and Fiscal Years</u>
<u>System Offices (cont'd)</u>		
Fiscal 1969	\$ 0.36	<u>Services of the Texas A&M University System</u>
Fiscal 1970	0.49	Fiscal 1967
Fiscal 1971	0.50	Fiscal 1968
Fiscal 1972	0.47	Fiscal 1969
Fiscal 1973	0.50	Fiscal 1970
Fiscal 1974	0.47	Fiscal 1971
Fiscal 1975	0.47	Fiscal 1972
		Fiscal 1973
		Fiscal 1974
		Fiscal 1975
<u>Medical and Dental Units</u>		
Fiscal 1960	20.93	<u>All Other Items</u>
Fiscal 1961	20.53	Fiscal 1960
Fiscal 1962	18.66	Fiscal 1961
Fiscal 1963	19.53	Fiscal 1962
Fiscal 1964	18.92	Fiscal 1963
Fiscal 1965	15.98	Fiscal 1964
Fiscal 1966	13.37	Fiscal 1965
Fiscal 1967	14.23	Fiscal 1966
Fiscal 1968	14.04	Fiscal 1967
Fiscal 1969	14.45	Fiscal 1968
Fiscal 1970	19.66	Fiscal 1969
Fiscal 1971	14.75	Fiscal 1970
Fiscal 1972	16.21	Fiscal 1971
Fiscal 1973	16.99	Fiscal 1972
Fiscal 1974	21.27	Fiscal 1973
Fiscal 1975	21.32	Fiscal 1974
		Fiscal 1975
<u>Services of the Texas A&M University System</u>		
Fiscal 1960	7.31	<u>Private Institutions of Higher Education</u>
Fiscal 1961	7.23	Fiscal 1972
Fiscal 1962	7.21	Fiscal 1973
Fiscal 1963	6.59	Fiscal 1974
Fiscal 1964	5.89	Fiscal 1975
Fiscal 1965	5.90	
Fiscal 1966	5.46	

*Appropriated to the Coordinating Board

NOTE: Appropriations to the Texas Commission on Higher Education and the Coordinating Board, Texas College System, for allocation to the colleges and universities are included in the amounts shown for the colleges

CONTRIBUTION OF EACH \$100 OF LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE
TO AGENCIES OF HIGHER EDUCATION

<u>Amount</u>	<u>Agency and Fiscal Years</u>	<u>Amount</u>
	<u>Services of the Texas A&M University System (cont'd)</u>	
\$ 0.36	Fiscal 1967	\$ 5.59
0.49	Fiscal 1968	7.81
0.50	Fiscal 1969	6.24
0.47	Fiscal 1970	4.50
0.50	Fiscal 1971	4.91
0.47	Fiscal 1972	4.92
0.47	Fiscal 1973	5.02
	Fiscal 1974	5.55
	Fiscal 1975	5.63
20.93		
20.53	<u>All Other Items</u>	
18.66	Fiscal 1960	0.68
19.53	Fiscal 1961	0.63
18.92	Fiscal 1962	0.66
15.98	Fiscal 1963	0.52
13.37	Fiscal 1964	0.45
14.23	Fiscal 1965	0.46
14.04	Fiscal 1966	0.45
14.45	Fiscal 1967	0.44
19.66	Fiscal 1968	0.35
14.75	Fiscal 1969	0.28
16.21	Fiscal 1970	2.23
16.99	Fiscal 1971	1.49
21.27	Fiscal 1972	1.77
21.32	Fiscal 1973	1.85
	Fiscal 1974	1.99
	Fiscal 1975	2.17
	<u>Private Institutions of Higher Education*</u>	
7.31	Fiscal 1972	1.30
7.23	Fiscal 1973	2.16
7.21	Fiscal 1974	3.76
6.59	Fiscal 1975	4.79
5.89		
5.90		
5.46		

*Appropriated to the Coordinating Board for allocation.

As Commission on Higher Education and the Coordinating Board, Texas College and University colleges and universities are included in the amounts shown for the colleges and universities.

CONTINGENCY APPROPRIATION FOR
Public Junior Colleges in Texas
For Fiscal Year 1972-73

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Angelina College	\$ 45,613.00
Bee County College	61,606.00
Blinn College	9,939.00
Brazosport College	95,744.00
Central Texas College	325,715.00
College of the Mainland	84,736.00
Dallas County Community College District ...	104,064.00
El Paso Junior College	72,064.00
Galveston College	141,869.00
Laredo Junior College	133,421.00
McLennan Community College	27,264.00
Paris Junior College	83,494.00
San Antonio College	460,794.00
Tarrant County Junior College	311,635.00
Texarkana College	19,750.00
Texas Southmost College	82,605.00
Total	<u>\$2,060,313.00</u>

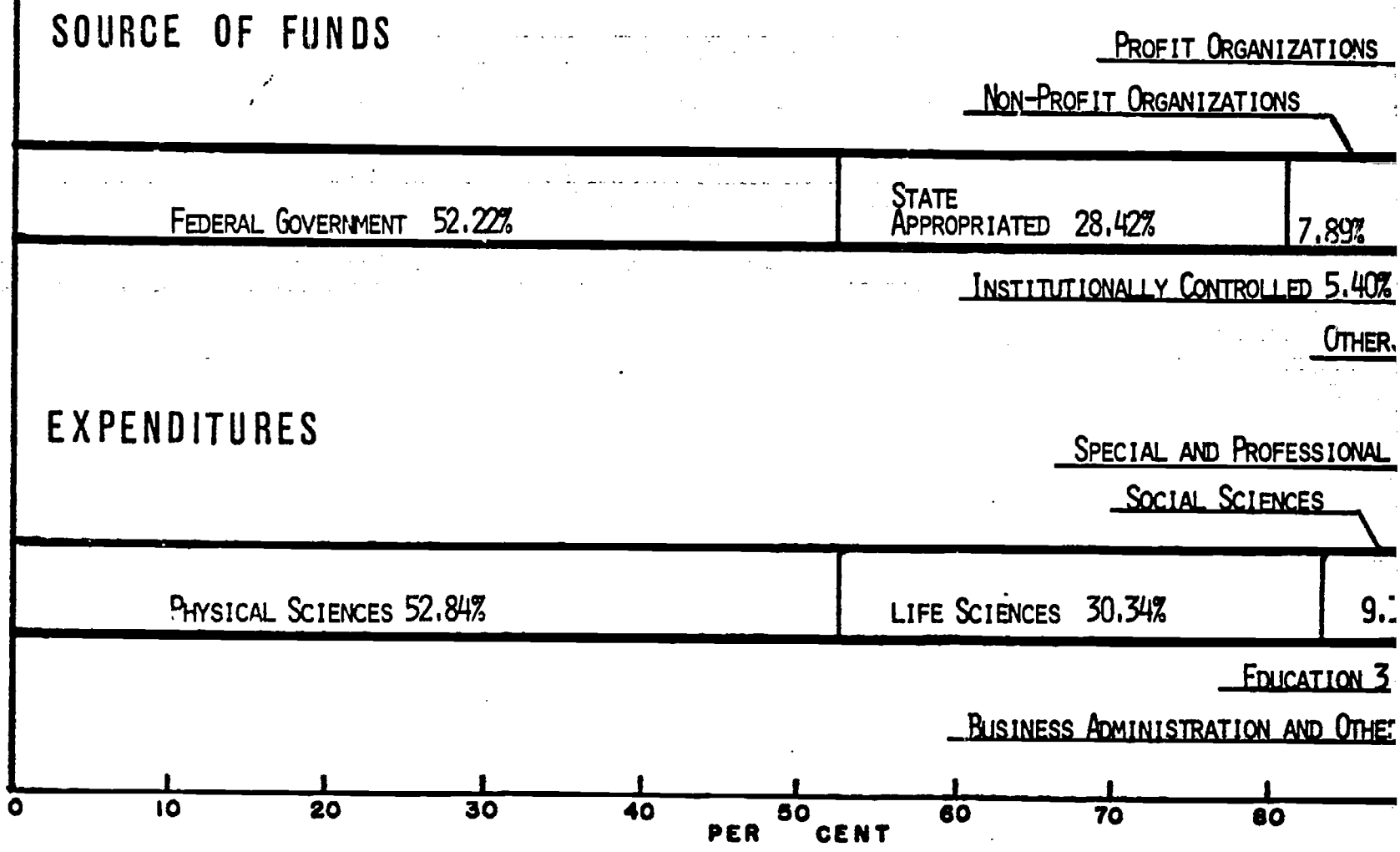
LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FOR FINANCING
ACTIVITIES RELATED TO THE
SOUTHERN REGIONAL EDUCATION BOARD
Fiscal Year 1973

Membership Fee	\$ 25,000
Mental Health Research	8,000
Institute for Higher Educational Opportunity in the South	<u>10,000</u>
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS	<u>\$ 43,000</u>

FISCAL YEAR 1973

SECTION 7: EXPENDITURES AND SOURCES OF FUNDS FOR ORGANIZED RESEARCH

RESEARCH FUNDS
SOURCES OF FUNDS AND EXPENDITURES
 TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
 FISCAL YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1973

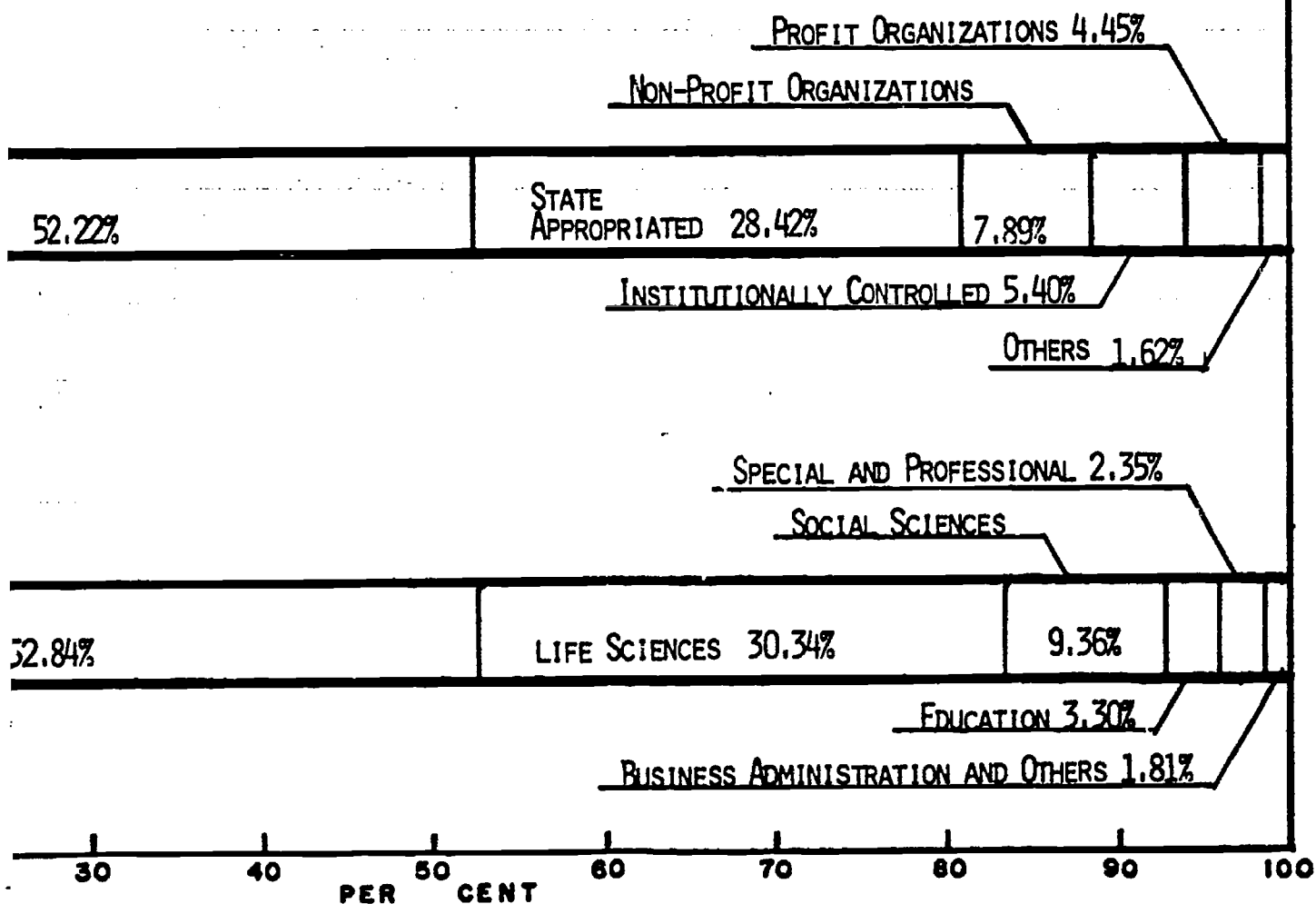


RESEARCH FUNDS

SOURCES OF FUNDS AND EXPENDITURES

TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

FISCAL YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1973



00

SUMMARY OF SOURCES OF FUNDS FOR RESEARCH EXPENDITURES
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Public</u>			<u>Private</u>	
	<u>State Appropriated</u>	<u>Institu- tionally Controlled</u>	<u>Federal Government</u>	<u>Profit</u>	<u>Non-P</u>
Angelo State University	\$ 11,870	\$ ---	\$ 10,723	\$ ---	\$ ---
East Texas State University	211,902	---	18,324	---	6
Lamar University	47,165	---	55,364	13,041	3
Midwestern University	8,630	---	2,000	---	---
North Texas State University	548,041	---	119,931	---	15
Pan American University	11,418	---	154,702	---	---
Sam Houston State University	77,748	---	61,150	1,270	6
Southwest Texas State University	50,180	---	665	---	2
Stephen F. Austin State University	194,672	---	434,871	68,051	---
Sul Ross State University	23,313	---	17,567	4,782	---
Texas A&I University System					
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	35,203	---	23,504	27,238	9
Texas A&I University at Laredo	4,380	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	38,770	---	384,416	---	1
Tarleton State University	11,750	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University	12,142,930	2,033,696	15,021,209	2,646,340	1,59
Texas Southern University	39,745	---	357,068	---	1
Texas Tech University	1,934,092	4,375	810,627	130,271	4
Texas Woman's University	381,240	---	649,173	29,605	1
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	117,612	40,223	166,726	12,809	12
The University of Texas at Austin	4,782,667	2,005,023	15,550,590	308,118	2,86
The University of Texas at Dallas	573,493	---	2,327,287	20,191	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	103,555	---	401,000	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	6,977	---	---	---	---
Tyler State College	1,800	---	---	---	---
University of Houston	81,000	7,018	2,948,921	1,239	26
West Texas State University	87,722	---	47,954	106,500	---
TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES	\$21,527,875	\$4,090,335	\$39,563,772	\$3,369,455	\$5,9

SUMMARY OF SOURCES OF FUNDS FOR RESEARCH EXPENDITURES
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

	Public			Private			1973 Total
	State Appropriated	Institu- tionally Controlled	Federal Government	Profit	Non-Profit	Other	
.....	\$ 11,870	\$ ---	\$ 10,723	\$ ---	\$ 8,886	\$ ---	\$ 31,479
.....	211,902	---	18,324	---	65,345	---	295,571
.....	47,165	---	55,364	13,041	37,686	---	153,256
.....	8,630	---	2,000	---	---	40,800	51,430
.....	548,041	---	119,931	---	153,373	---	821,345
.....	11,418	---	154,702	---	---	---	166,120
.....	77,748	---	61,150	1,270	60,340	5,749	206,257
.....	50,180	---	665	---	29,516	27,811	108,172
.....	194,672	---	434,871	68,051	---	---	697,594
.....	23,313	---	17,567	4,782	---	---	45,662
.....	35,203	---	23,504	27,238	93,240	---	179,185
.....	4,380	---	---	---	---	---	4,380
.....	38,770	---	384,416	---	14,718	---	437,904
.....	11,750	---	---	---	7,253	---	19,003
.....	12,142,930	2,033,696	15,021,209	2,646,340	1,598,376	175,675	33,612,226
.....	39,745	---	357,068	---	10,000	---	406,813
.....	1,934,092	4,375	810,627	130,271	430,032	382,656	3,692,053
.....	381,240	---	649,173	29,605	11,292	33,251	1,104,561
.....	117,612	40,223	166,726	12,809	128,751	465,973	932,094
.....	4,782,667	2,005,023	15,550,590	308,118	2,868,355	81,995	25,596,748
.....	573,493	---	2,327,287	20,191	58,933	---	2,979,904
.....	103,555	---	401,000	---	98,000	---	602,555
.....	6,977	---	---	---	625	3,481	11,083
.....	1,800	---	---	---	---	---	1,800
.....	81,000	7,018	2,948,921	1,239	260,538	8,445	3,307,161
.....	87,722	---	47,954	106,500	45,250	800	288,226
.....	\$21,527,875	\$4,090,335	\$39,563,772	\$3,369,455	\$5,980,509	\$1,226,636	\$75,758,582

SUMMARY OF RESEARCH EXPENDITURES CLASSIFIED BY ACADEMIC FIELDS
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Life Sciences</u>			
	<u>Agriculture</u>	<u>Biological</u>	<u>Forestry</u>	<u>Home Economics</u>
Angelo State University	\$ ---	\$ 14,485	\$ ---	\$ ---
East Texas State University	---	131,972	---	---
Lamar University	---	8,116	---	1,048
Midwestern University	---	546	---	---
North Texas State University	---	140,783	---	1,597
Pan American University	---	3,433	---	---
Sam Houston State University	16,403	54,106	---	---
Southwest Texas State University	8,778	68,547	---	318
Stephen F. Austin State University	10,007	130,735	305,713	---
Sul Ross State University	5,225	7,038	---	---
Texas A&I University System				
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	65,020	64,409	---	---
Texas A&I University at Laredo	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University System				
Prairie View A&M University	221,208	11,736	---	117,070
Tarleton State University	850	101	---	---
Texas A&M University	14,438,773	517,835	---	---
Texas Southern University	---	362,442	---	---
Texas Tech University	1,152,749	157,413	---	121,343
Texas Woman's University	---	369,627	---	---
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	26,418	---	---
The University of Texas at Austin	---	2,995,464	---	---
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	625,147	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	68,000	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	---
University of Houston	---	491,251	---	---
West Texas State University	128,827	22,866	---	---
TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES	\$16,047,840	\$6,272,470	\$305,713	\$241,376

Y OF RESEARCH EXPENDITURES CLASSIFIED BY ACADEMIC FIELDS
 Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
 Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

Life Sciences

	<u>Agriculture</u>	<u>Biological</u>	<u>Forestry</u>	<u>Home Economics</u>	<u>Other</u>	<u>Subtotal</u>
....	\$ ---	\$ 14,485	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 14,485
....	---	131,972	---	---	---	131,972
....	---	8,116	---	1,048	---	9,164
....	---	546	---	---	---	546
....	---	140,783	---	1,597	---	142,380
....	---	3,433	---	---	---	3,433
....	16,403	54,106	---	---	---	70,509
....	8,778	68,547	---	318	---	77,643
....	10,007	130,735	305,713	---	---	446,455
....	5,225	7,038	---	---	---	12,263
....	65,020	64,409	---	---	---	129,429
....	---	---	---	---	---	---
....	221,208	11,736	---	117,070	37,191	387,205
....	850	101	---	---	---	951
....	14,438,773	517,835	---	---	81,550	15,038,158
....	---	362,442	---	---	---	362,442
....	1,152,749	157,413	---	121,343	---	1,431,505
....	---	369,627	---	---	---	369,627
....	---	26,418	---	---	---	26,418
....	---	2,995,464	---	---	---	2,995,464
....	---	625,147	---	---	---	625,147
....	---	68,000	---	---	---	68,000
....	---	---	---	---	833	833
....	---	491,251	---	---	---	491,251
....	128,827	22,866	---	---	373	152,066
....	\$16,047,840	\$6,272,470	\$305,713	\$241,376	\$119,947	\$22,987,346

Summary of Research Expenditures Classified by Academic Fields
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Physical Sciences					
	Geo- sciences	Atmospheric	Applied Research Lab	Earth Sciences	Engineering	Mar Sci
Angelo State University	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---
East Texas State University	---	---	---	22,295	---	---
Lamar University	---	---	---	1,100	28,288	---
Midwestern University	---	---	---	---	---	---
North Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pan American University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Southwest Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	13,608	---	---
Texas A&I University System						
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	---	---	---	1,110	20,116	---
Texas A&I University at Laredo	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	---	---	22,028	---
Tarleton State University	---	---	---	1,531	---	---
Texas A&M University	---	181,721	---	673,270	8,875,403	3,4
Texas Southern University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	---	---	---	51,015	1,325,292	---
Texas Woman's University	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	---	---	---	179,982	---
The University of Texas at Austin	---	1,748,635	3,424,328	1,155,504	4,202,630	7
The University of Texas at Dallas	424,878	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	---	13,000	252,000	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston	---	---	---	55,043	637,533	---
West Texas State University	---	---	---	24,483	---	---
TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES	\$424,878	\$1,930,356	\$3,424,328	\$2,011,959	\$15,543,272	\$4.1

* Includes Mathematics

Academic Fields
(continued)

Physical Sciences								
Geo- sciences	Atmospheric	Applied Research Lab	Earth Sciences	Engineering	Marine Science	Physical Science*	Subtotal	
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
---	---	---	---	---	---	11,682	11,682	---
---	---	---	22,295	---	---	63,506	85,801	---
---	---	---	1,100	28,288	39,681	51,057	120,126	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	45,962	45,962	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	290,077	290,077	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	40,318	40,318	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	63,954	63,954	---
---	---	---	---	---	300	16,324	16,624	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	91,950	91,950	---
---	---	---	13,608	---	---	6,562	20,170	---
---	---	---	1,110	20,116	---	25,625	46,851	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	22,028	---	---	22,028	---
---	---	---	1,531	---	---	12,700	14,231	---
---	181,721	---	673,270	8,875,403	3,412,187	3,500,496	16,643,077	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	2,500	2,500	---
---	---	---	51,015	1,325,292	---	589,544	1,965,851	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	119,014	119,014	---
---	---	---	---	179,982	---	97,495	277,477	---
---	1,748,635	3,424,328	1,155,504	4,202,630	709,365	4,468,988	15,709,450	---
424,878	---	---	---	---	---	1,911,906	2,336,784	---
---	---	---	13,000	252,000	---	107,000	372,000	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	55,043	637,533	---	935,008	1,627,584	---
---	---	---	24,483	---	---	79,990	104,473	---
\$424,878	\$1,930,356	\$3,424,328	\$2,011,959	\$15,543,272	\$4,161,533	\$12,531,658	\$40,027,984	

Summary of Research Expenditures Classified by Academic Fields
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Social Sciences</u>				
	<u>Anthropology</u>	<u>Communi- cations**</u>	<u>Economics</u>	<u>Government</u>	<u>History</u>
Angelo State University	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---
East Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	---	---	---	---	---
Midwestern University	---	---	---	---	---
North Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---
Pan American University	---	---	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	---	---	---	---	---
Southwest Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	---	---
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University System					
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University at Laredo	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	1,063	---	---
Tarleton State University	---	---	900	---	---
Texas A&M University	---	---	498,137	---	---
Texas Southern University	---	---	5,000	---	---
Texas Tech University	---	---	---	---	510
Texas Woman's University	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Austin	385,882	174,352	347,846	24,444	115,105
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	---	3,000	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston	---	---	---	---	---
West Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---
TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES	\$385,882	\$174,352	\$852,946	\$ 27,444	\$115,615

** Includes Speech

by Academic Fields
 (continued)

Social Sciences							
<u>Anthropology</u>	<u>Communi- cations**</u>	<u>Economics</u>	<u>Government</u>	<u>History</u>	<u>Humanities</u>	<u>Inter- departmental</u>	
\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 3,524	\$ ---	
---	---	---	---	---	25,673	---	
---	---	---	---	---	17,048	---	
---	---	---	---	---	2,136	---	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
---	---	---	---	---	37,357	---	
---	---	---	---	---	3,586	---	
---	---	---	---	---	1,465	---	
---	---	---	---	---	15	---	
---	---	---	---	---	1,845	---	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
---	---	---	---	---	934	---	
---	---	1,063	---	---	---	---	
---	---	900	---	---	2,473	---	
---	---	498,137	---	---	---	---	
---	---	5,000	---	510	4,890	---	
---	---	---	---	---	163,428	---	
---	---	---	---	---	26,113	---	
---	---	---	---	---	48,188	---	
385,882	174,352	347,846	24,444	115,105	944,055	999,939	
---	---	---	---	---	65	---	
---	---	---	3,000	---	9,000	---	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
---	---	---	---	---	22,164	---	
---	---	---	---	---	1,060	---	
<u>\$385,882</u>	<u>\$174,352</u>	<u>\$852,746</u>	<u>\$ 27,444</u>	<u>\$115,615</u>	<u>\$1,315,079</u>	<u>\$999,939</u>	

308

Summary of Research Expenditures Classified by Academic Fields
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Social Sciences (continued)</u>			
	<u>Linguistics</u>	<u>Psychology</u>	<u>Sociology</u>	<u>Urban Studies</u>
Angelo State University	\$ ---	\$ 295	\$ ---	\$ ---
East Texas State University	---	---	14,997	---
Lamar University	---	---	2,572	---
Midwestern University	---	499	817	---
North Texas State University	---	15,640	45,462	---
Pan American University	---	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	---	3,241	52,299	---
Southwest Texas State University	---	2,289	670	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	10,218	9,841	---
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University System				
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	---	170	---	---
Texas A&I University at Laredo	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University System				
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	---	---
Tarleton State University	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University	---	20,769	37,412	---
Texas Southern University	---	3,675	---	19,9
Texas Tech University	---	13,288	60	---
Texas Woman's University	---	6,756	27,622	---
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	16,841	420,422	108,7
The University of Texas at Austin	355,662	451,221	435,022	---
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	110,000	36,000	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	---
University of Houston	---	490,788	---	---
West Texas State University	---	3,860	---	---
TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES	\$355,662	\$1,149,550	\$1,083,196	\$128,7

ademic Fields
ontinued)

Social Sciences (continued)

	<u>Linguistics</u>	<u>Psychology</u>	<u>Sociology</u>	<u>Urban Studies</u>	<u>Other</u>	<u>Subtotal</u>
.....	\$ ---	\$ 295	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 1,193	\$ 5,012
.....	---	---	14,997	---	---	40,670
.....	---	---	2,572	---	---	19,620
.....	---	499	817	---	190	3,702
.....	---	15,640	45,462	---	182,104	243,206
.....	---	---	---	---	---	37,357
.....	---	3,241	52,299	---	10,435	69,561
.....	---	2,289	670	---	4,675	9,099
.....	---	10,218	9,841	---	---	20,074
.....	---	---	---	---	---	1,845
.....	---	170	---	---	2,735	2,905
.....	---	---	---	---	40	974
.....	---	---	---	---	---	1,063
.....	---	---	---	---	---	3,373
.....	---	20,769	37,412	---	---	556,318
.....	---	3,675	---	19,976	---	34,051
.....	---	13,288	60	---	---	176,776
.....	---	6,756	27,622	---	---	60,491
.....	---	16,841	420,422	108,759	---	594,210
.....	355,662	451,221	435,022	---	6,750	4,240,278
.....	---	---	---	---	---	65
.....	---	110,000	36,000	---	---	158,000
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	490,788	---	---	286,803	799,755
.....	---	3,860	---	---	5,424	10,344
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
	<u>\$355,662</u>	<u>\$1,149,550</u>	<u>\$1,083,196</u>	<u>\$128,735</u>	<u>\$500,349</u>	<u>\$7,088,749</u>

210

Summary of Research Expenditures Classified by Academic Fields
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Special and Professional</u>				
	<u>Law</u>	<u>Nursing</u>	<u>Optometry</u>	<u>Veterinary Medicine</u>	<u>Occupation Therapy</u>
Angelo State University	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---
East Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	---	---	---	---	---
Midwestern University	---	---	---	---	---
North Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---
Pan American University	---	56,549	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	---	---	---	---	---
Southwest Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	---	---
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University System					
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University at Laredo	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	---	---	---
Tarleton State University	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University	---	---	---	930,909	---
Texas Southern University	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	27,526	---	---	---	---
Texas Woman's University	---	349,425	---	---	65,074
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Austin	123,795	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston	32,560	---	1,309	---	---
West Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---
TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES	\$183,881	\$405,974	\$ 1,309	\$930,909	\$ 65,074

Academic Fields
(continued)

Special and Professional						
Law	Nursing	Optometry	Veterinary Medicine	Occupational Therapy	Other	Subtotal
.....	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	86,236	86,236
.....	---	56,549	---	---	---	56,549
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	67,919	67,919
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	27,608	27,608
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	930,909	---	---	930,909
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	27,526	---	---	---	---	27,526
.....	---	349,425	---	65,074	14,000	428,499
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	123,795	---	---	---	---	123,795
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	32,560	---	1,309	---	---	33,869
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	<u>\$183,881</u>	<u>\$405,974</u>	<u>\$ 1,309</u>	<u>\$930,909</u>	<u>\$ 65,074</u>	<u>\$1,782,910</u>

Summary of Research Expenditures Classified by Academic Fields
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Business Administration</u>	<u>Education</u>	<u>Library</u>
Angelo State University	\$ ---	\$ 300	\$ ---
East Texas State University	24,291	12,837	---
Lamar University	3,345	1,001	---
Midwestern University	713	507	---
North Texas State University	26,474	32,972	---
Pan American University	28,353	110	---
Sam Houston State University	---	2,233	---
Southwest Texas State University	2,535	2,271	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	71,196	---
Sul Ross State University	6,154	5,230	---
Texas A&I University System			
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	---	---	---
Texas A&I University at Laredo	2,874	532	---
Texas A&M University System			
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	---
Tarleton State University	---	448	---
Texas A&M University	113,893	335,871	---
Texas Southern University	2,400	---	---
Texas Tech University	63,928	26,467	---
Texas Woman's University	---	126,930	---
The University of Texas System			
The University of Texas at Arlington	33,989	---	---
The University of Texas at Austin	394,374	1,866,559	178,404
The University of Texas at Dallas	17,908	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	1,182	3,373	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	10,250	---	---
University of Houston	351,737	2,965	---
West Texas State University	13,445	7,898	---
TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES	\$1,097,845	\$2,499,700	\$178,404

ed by Academic Fields
 lies (continued)

	<u>Business Administration</u>	<u>Education</u>	<u>Library</u>	<u>Pharmacy</u>	<u>GRAND TOTAL</u>
.....	\$ ---	\$ 300	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 31,479
.....	24,291	12,837	---	---	295,571
.....	3,345	1,001	---	---	153,256
.....	713	507	---	---	51,430
.....	26,474	32,972	---	---	821,345
.....	28,353	110	---	---	166,120
.....	---	2,233	---	---	206,257
.....	2,535	2,271	---	---	108,172
.....	---	71,196	---	---	697,594
.....	6,154	5,230	---	---	45,662
.....	---	---	---	---	179,185
.....	2,874	532	---	---	4,380
.....	---	---	---	---	437,904
.....	---	448	---	---	19,003
.....	113,893	335,871	---	---	33,618,226
.....	2,400	---	---	4,820	406,213
.....	63,928	26,467	---	---	3,692,053
.....	---	126,930	---	---	1,104,561
.....	33,989	---	---	---	932,094
.....	394,374	1,866,559	178,404	88,424	25,596,748
.....	17,908	---	---	---	2,979,904
.....	1,182	3,373	---	---	602,555
.....	10,250	---	---	---	11,083
.....	351,737	2,965	---	---	3,307,161
.....	13,445	7,898	---	---	288,226
.....	<u>\$1,097,845</u>	<u>\$2,499,700</u>	<u>\$178,404</u>	<u>\$ 93,244</u>	<u>\$75,756,782</u>

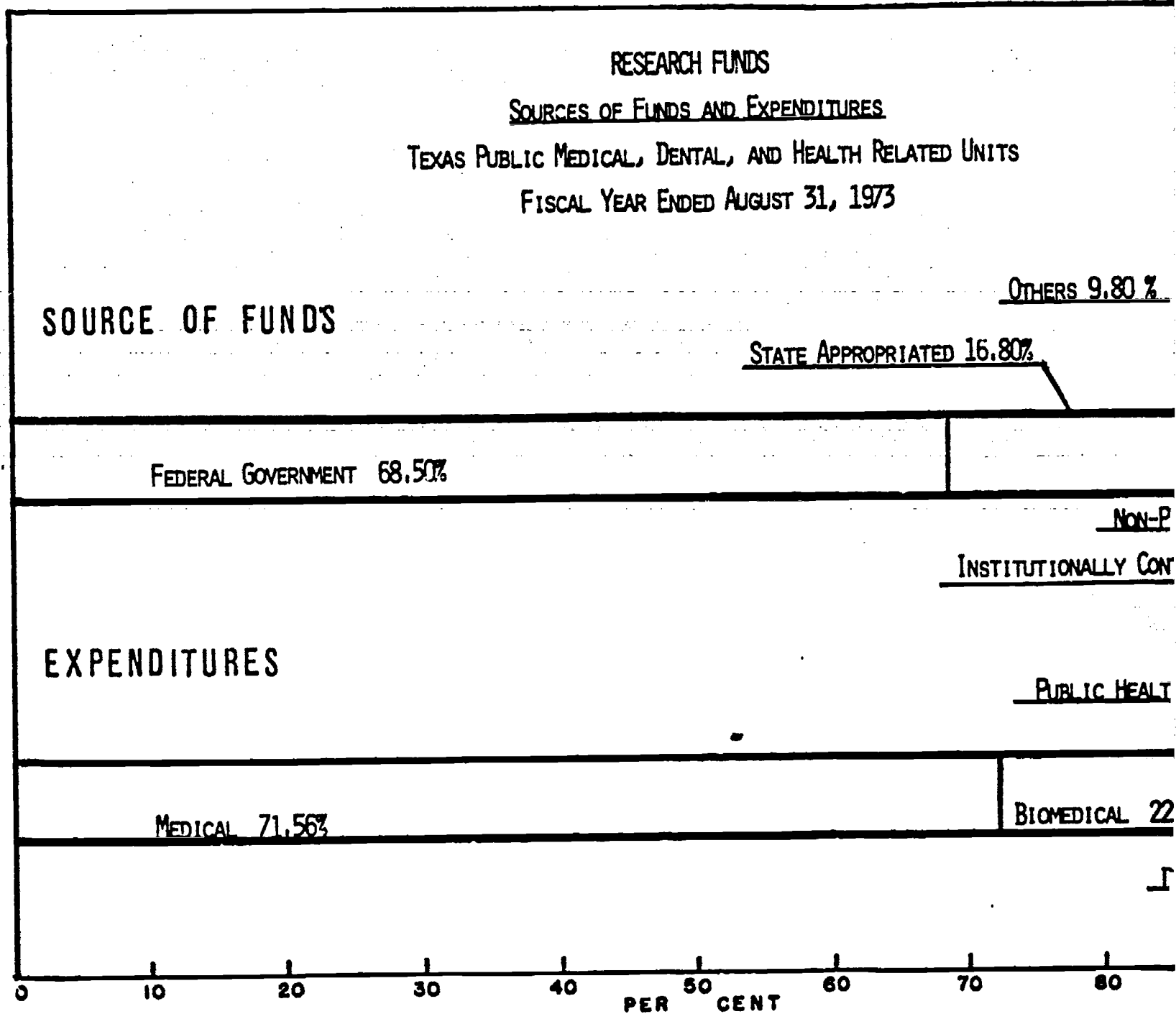
COMPARISON OF AVAILABLE RESEARCH FUNDS
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Years 1972 and 1973

<u>Institution</u>	<u>1972 Total</u>	<u>1973 Total</u>	<u>Change</u>
Angelo State University	\$ 30,243	\$ 31,479	\$ 1,236
East Texas State University	281,772	295,571	13,799
Lamar University	163,244	153,256	[9,988]
Midwestern University	54,276	51,430	[2,846]
North Texas State University	853,931	821,345	[32,586]
Pan American University	49,194	166,120	116,926
Sam Houston State University	170,670	206,257	35,587
Southwest Texas State University	118,758	108,172	[10,586]
Stephen F. Austin State University	622,199	697,594	75,395
Sul Ross State University	55,530	45,662	[9,868]
Texas A&I University System			
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	172,505	179,185	6,680
Texas A&I University at Laredo	3,472	4,380	908
Texas A&M University System			
Prairie View A&M University	394,263	437,904	43,641
Tarleton State University	17,148	19,003	1,855
Texas A&M University	30,950,432	33,618,226	2,667,794
Texas Southern University	102,663	406,813	304,150
Texas Tech University	3,846,738	3,692,053	[154,685]
Texas Woman's University	906,281	1,104,561	198,280
The University of Texas System			
The University of Texas at Arlington	615,832	932,094	316,262
The University of Texas at Austin	26,113,056	25,596,748	[516,308]
The University of Texas at Dallas	3,439,746	2,979,904	[459,842]
The University of Texas at El Paso	602,445	602,555	110
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	11,083	11,083
Tyler State College	---	1,800	1,800
University of Houston	7,132,303	3,307,161	[3,825,142]
West Texas State University	298,978	288,226	[10,752]
TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES	\$76,995,679	\$75,758,582	\$(1,237,097)

[] Indicates decrease

COMPARISON OF AVAILABLE RESEARCH FUNDS
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Years 1972 and 1973

	<u>1972 Total</u>	<u>1973 Total</u>	<u>Change</u>	<u>Percent Change</u>	<u>Percent of 1973 Total</u>
.....	\$ 30,243	\$ 31,479	\$ 1,236	- 4.09%	.04%
.....	281,772	295,571	13,799	4.90	.39
.....	163,244	153,256	[9,988]	- 6.12	.20
.....	54,276	51,430	[2,846]	- 5.24	.07
.....	853,931	821,345	[32,586]	- 3.82	1.08
.....	49,194	166,120	116,926	237.68	.22
.....	170,670	206,257	35,587	20.85	.27
.....	118,758	108,172	[10,586]	- 8.91	.14
.....	622,199	697,594	75,395	12.12	.92
.....	55,530	45,662	[9,868]	-17.77	.06
.....	172,505	179,185	6,680	3.87	.23
.....	3,472	4,380	908	26.15	.01
.....	394,263	437,904	43,641	11.07	.58
.....	17,148	19,003	1,855	10.82	.03
.....	30,950,432	33,618,226	2,667,794	8.62	44.38
.....	102,663	406,813	304,150	296.26	.54
.....	3,846,738	3,692,053	[154,685]	- 4.02	4.87
.....	906,281	1,104,561	198,280	21.88	1.46
.....	615,832	932,094	316,262	51.36	1.23
.....	26,113,056	25,596,748	[516,308]	- 1.98	33.79
.....	3,439,746	2,979,904	[459,842]	-13.37	3.93
.....	602,445	602,555	110	.02	.80
.....	---	11,083	11,083	---	.01
.....	---	1,800	1,800	---	---
.....	7,132,303	3,307,161	[3,825,142]	-53.63	4.37
.....	<u>298,978</u>	<u>288,226</u>	<u>[10,752]</u>	<u>- 3.60</u>	<u>.38</u>
.....	\$76,995,679	\$75,758,582	\$(1,237,097)	- 1.61%	100.00%



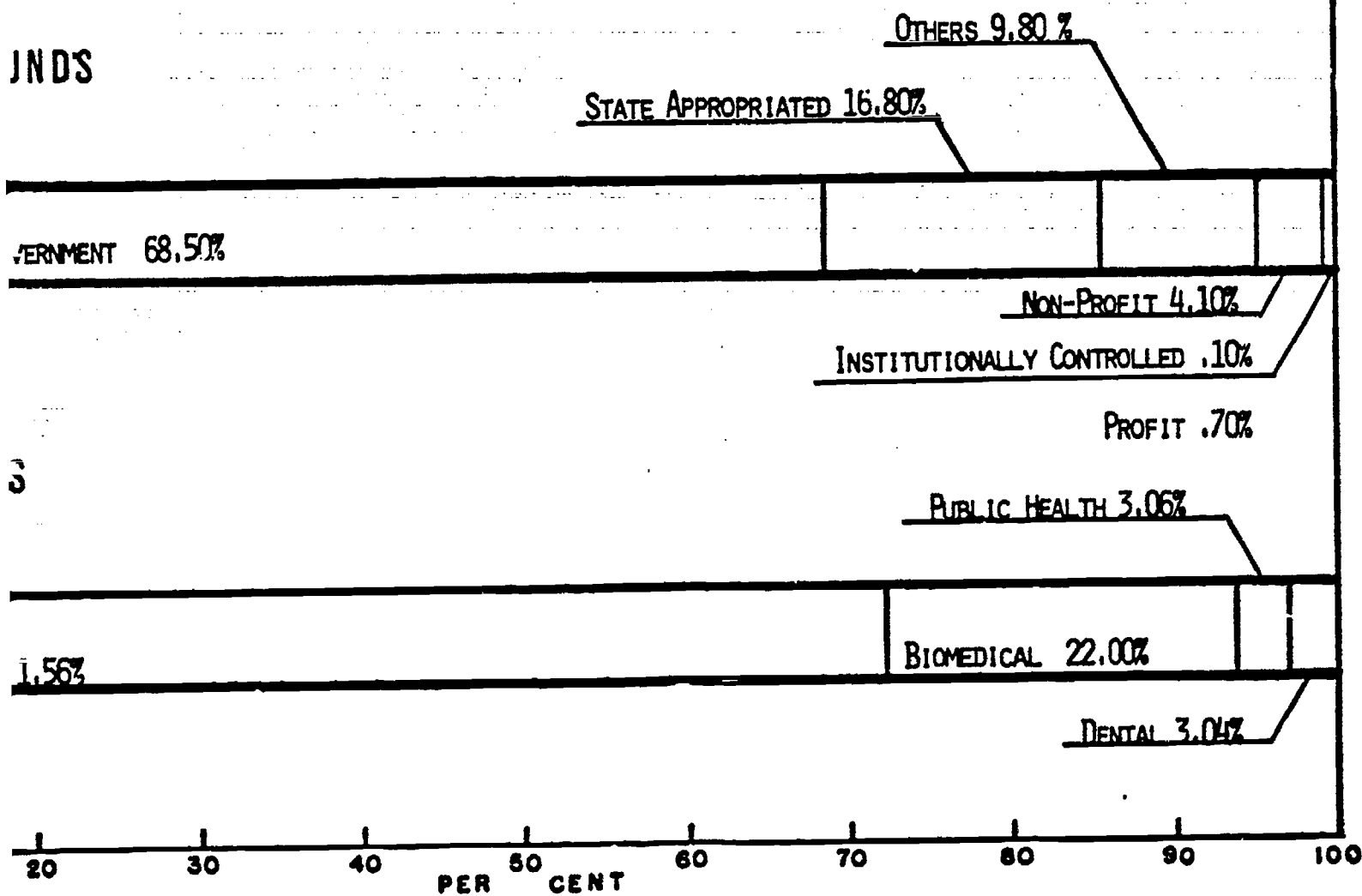
RESEARCH FUNDS

SOURCES OF FUNDS AND EXPENDITURES

TEXAS PUBLIC MEDICAL, DENTAL, AND HEALTH RELATED UNITS

FISCAL YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1973

INDS



SUMMARY OF SOURCES OF FUNDS FOR RESEARCH EXPENDITURES
Public Medical, Dental, and Allied Health Schools
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Public</u>			<u>Private</u>	
	<u>State Appropriated</u>	<u>Institu- tionally Controlled</u>	<u>Federal Government</u>	<u>Profit</u>	<u>Non-Prof</u>
Texas Tech University School of Medicine	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 3,176	\$ 1,000	\$ 1,6
The University of Texas System					
Health Science Center at Dallas*	40,137	---	3,609,863	---	---
Medical Branch (Galveston)	---	---	4,183,275	199,607	994,8
Health Science Center at Houston	330,864	33,551	2,279,648	---	188,2
Health Science Center at San Antonio	15,375	---	2,244,644	---	---
M.D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute-Houston ...	<u>4,521,693</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>7,626,729</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>
TOTALS	\$4,908,069	\$ 33,551	\$19,947,335	\$ 200,607	\$1,184,7.

Estimated

SUMMARY OF SOURCES OF FUNDS FOR RESEARCH EXPENDITURES
 Public Medical, Dental, and Allied Health Schools
 Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

	Public			Private			1973 Total
	State Appropriated	Institu- tionally Controlled	Federal Government	Profit	Non-Profit	Other	
.....	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 3,176	\$ 1,000	\$ 1,674	\$ ---	\$ 5,850
.....	40,137	---	3,609,863	---	---	1,100,000	4,750,000
.....	---	---	4,183,275	199,607	994,860	---	5,377,742
.....	330,864	33,551	2,279,648	---	188,224	---	2,832,287
.....	15,375	---	2,244,644	---	---	658,407	2,918,426
e-Houston ...	<u>4,521,693</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>7,626,729</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>1,109,775</u>	<u>13,258,197</u>
.....	\$4,908,069	\$ 33,551	\$19,947,335	\$ 200,607	\$1,184,758	\$2,868,182	\$29,142,502

SUMMARY OF RESEARCH EXPENDITURES
Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Schools
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Field in Which Funds Were Exp</u>			
	<u>Medical</u>	<u>Dental</u>	<u>Public Health</u>	<u>Biomedical</u>
Texas Tech University School of Medicine	\$ 4,176	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---
The University of Texas System				
Health Science Center at Dallas*	4,750,000	---	---	---
Medical Branch (Galveston)	5,377,742	---	---	---
Health Science Center at Houston	482,459	868,194	890,672	590,962
Health Science Center at San Antonio	2,899,776	18,650	---	---
M.D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute-Houston...	<u>7,428,286</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>5,829,911</u>
TOTALS	\$20,942,439	\$886,844	\$890,672	\$6,420,873

* Estimated, final data not available

SUMMARY OF RESEARCH EXPENDITURES
Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Schools
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

	<u>Field in Which Funds Were Expended</u>					<u>Total Research Expenditures</u>
	<u>Medical</u>	<u>Dental</u>	<u>Public Health</u>	<u>Biomedical</u>	<u>Other</u>	
.....	\$ 4,176	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 1,674	\$ 5,850
.....	4,750,000	---	---	---	---	4,750,000
.....	5,377,742	---	---	---	---	5,377,742
.....	482,459	868,194	890,672	590,962	---	2,832,287
.....	2,899,776	18,650	---	---	---	2,918,426
te-Houston...	<u>7,428,286</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>5,829,911</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>13,258,197</u>
.....	\$20,942,439	\$886,844	\$890,672	\$6,420,873	\$ 1,674	\$29,142,502

COMPARISON OF AVAILABLE RESEARCH FUNDS
Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Schools
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

<u>Institution</u>	<u>1972 Total</u>	<u>1973 Total</u>	<u>Change</u>
Texas Tech University School of Medicine	\$ ---	\$ 5,850	\$ 5,850
The University of Texas System			
Health Science Center at Dallas*	4,227,837	4,750,000	522,163
Medical Branch (Galveston)	5,307,000	5,377,742	70,742
Health Science Center at Houston	3,387,861	2,832,287	-555,574
Health Science Center at San Antonio	1,443,546	2,918,426	1,474,880
M.D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute-Houston...	<u>11,922,597</u>	<u>13,258,197</u>	<u>1,335,600</u>
TOTALS	\$26,288,841	\$29,142,502	\$ 2,853,661

* Estimated

COMPARISON OF AVAILABLE RESEARCH FUNDS
Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Schools
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

	<u>1972 Total</u>	<u>1973 Total</u>	<u>Change</u>	<u>Percent Change</u>	<u>Percent of 1973 Total</u>
.....	\$ ---	\$ 5,850	\$ 5,850	---%	.02%
.....	4,227,037	4,750,000	522,163	12.35	16.30
.....	5,307,000	5,377,742	70,742	1.33	18.45
.....	3,387,861	2,832,287	-555,574	16.40	9.72
.....	1,443,546	2,918,426	1,474,880	102.17	10.01
-Houston...	<u>11,922,597</u>	<u>13,258,197</u>	<u>1,335,600</u>	<u>11.20</u>	<u>45.50</u>
.....	\$26,288,841	\$29,142,502	\$ 2,853,661	108.55%	100.00%

FISCAL YEAR 1973

SECTION 8: HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN PROGRAM
AND TUITION EQUALIZATION GRANTS PROGRAM

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
SUMMARY OF LOAN TRANSACTIONS
All Participating Institutions
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

<u>Number of Insti.</u>	<u>Type of Institution</u>	<u>Year to Date</u>		<u>History to Date</u>		<u>Average Loan</u>	
		<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Current Year</u>	<u>History To Date</u>
25	Public Senior Colleges and Universities.....	\$13,833,668.00	32,255	\$76,592,909.75	209,455	\$ 428	\$ 365
35	Independent Senior Colleges and Universities.....	4,892,343.00	8,984	28,761,237.00	63,052	544	456
45	Public Community Colleges...	1,527,783.00	4,364	8,948,585.00	28,575	350	313
7	Independent Junior Colleges.	160,833.00	267	1,259,680.00	2,936	602	429
15	Other Agencies.....	<u>678,884.00</u>	<u>1,454</u>	<u>3,495,670.00</u>	<u>8,090</u>	<u>466</u>	<u>432</u>
127	TOTAL	\$21,093,511.00	47,324	\$119,058,081.75	312,108	\$ 445	\$ 381

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
 SUMMARY OF LOAN TRANSACTIONS
 All Participating Institutions
 Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

Year to Date		History to Date		Average Loan		Number of Student Borrowers	Average Per Student
<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Current Year</u>	<u>History To Date</u>		
,833,668.00	32,255	\$76,592,909.75	209,455	\$ 428	\$ 365	59,220	\$ 1,293
,892,343.00	8,984	28,761,237.00	63,052	544	456	18,676	1,540
,527,783.00	4,364	8,948,585.00	28,575	350	313	13,503	662
160,833.00	267	1,259,680.00	2,936	602	429	1,278	985
<u>678,884.00</u>	<u>1,454</u>	<u>3,495,670.00</u>	<u>8,090</u>	<u>466</u>	<u>432</u>	<u>2,740</u>	<u>1,275</u>
,093,511.00	47,324	\$119,051,081.75	312,108	\$ 445	\$ 381	95,417	\$ 1,247

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
STATEMENT OF COLLECTIONS
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

I. Analysis of Accounts in Repayment Process:

<u>Category</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Current Accounts.....	27,807	\$34,109,788.10	48.30
Paid in Full Accounts.....	9,696	5,327,684.04	7.55
Amount Paid on Accounts Now in Repayment.....		12,787,272.93	18.11
Bankrupt Accounts.....	87	123,396.60	.18
Death/Disability Claims Paid.....	187	182,793.46	.26
Death/Disability Claims Pending.....	88	102,260.74	.14
Default Claims Paid.....	0	.00	.00
Default Claims Pending.....	337	285,391.28	.40
One to Five Payments Past Due.....	6,674	8,409,411.63	11.91
Collection Assistance Requested from Attorney General.....	5,777	6,382,916.99	9.04
Accounts Referred to Attorney General for Legal Action.....	2,162	2,905,284.51	4.11
TOTAL	52,815	\$70,616,200.28	100.00

II. Analysis of Accounts Referred to Attorney General for Legal Action:

<u>Category</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Suits Requested But Not Filed.....	1,035	\$ 2,215,450.45	76.26
Suits Filed			
Service Pending.....	92	\$ 207,993.59	7.16
No Service.....	284	246,165.04	8.47
Citation Served - No Payments.....	172	168,563.22	5.80
Citation Served - Payments Made.....	54	47,943.66	1.65
Judgements Entered.....	24	15,549.32	.54
Judgements Abstracted.....	1	3,619.23	.12
Subtotal (Suits Filed)	627	\$ 689,834.06	23.74
TOTAL	2,162	\$ 2,905,284.51	100.00

Statement of Collections (continued)

III. Volume of Loan Repayments and Prepayments

<u>Fiscal Year Ended</u>	<u>Amounts</u>	
	<u>Annual</u>	<u>Accumulative</u>
August 31, 1967**.....	\$ 35,874.96	\$ 35,874.96
August 31, 1968.....	260,684.84	296,559.80
August 31, 1969.....	895,051.57	1,191,611.37
August 31, 1970.....	2,295,607.39	3,487,218.76
August 31, 1971.....	4,336,254.98	7,823,473.74
August 31, 1972.....	5,948,584.23	13,772,057.97
August 31, 1973.....	7,984,755.72	21,756,813.69

** First repayments were received in October, 1966.

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
BALANCE SHEET
Fund 387 and Fund 388
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

<u>ASSETS</u>	<u>Loan Fund (Fund 387)</u>	<u>Bond Interest and Sinking Fund (Fund 388)</u>	<u>Total</u>
Cash in Treasury.....	\$ 1,312,423.86	\$ 1,492,808.27	\$ 2,605,232.23
Trust & Suspense - Fund 900.....	1,464,682.44	- 0 -	1,464,682.44
Investments in U.S. Gov't. Securities.....	8,249,303.29	27,825,249.78	36,074,553.07
Loan Principal Receivable.....	100,713,201.24	- 0 -	100,713,201.24
Insurance Premiums Receivable.....	125,549.04	- 0 -	125,549.04
Interest Receivable.....	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
Other Charges Receivable.....	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
Unapplied Return Checks.....	12,996.69	0 -	12,996.69
Total Assets	<u>\$111,878,156.56</u>	<u>\$29,318,058.15</u>	<u>\$141,196,214.71</u>
 <u>LIABILITIES</u> 			
Insurance Premiums Payable.....	\$ - 0 -	\$ - 0 -	\$ - 0 -
Federally Insured Loan Premiums Payable.....	161,110.67	- 0 -	161,110.67
Unapplied Receipts.....	1,667,975.77	- 0 -	1,667,975.77
Other Charges Payable to Other Funds.....	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
Refunds Payable.....	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
Earnings on Investments Due Fund 388.....	(141,955.47)	- 0 -	(141,955.47)
Bonds Payable - Current Maturity.....	3,195,000.00	- 0 -	3,195,000.00
Long Term Bonds Payable.....	133,950,000.00	- 0 -	133,950,000.00
Deferred Interest on Student Loans.....	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
Total Liabilities	<u>\$138,832,130.97</u>	<u>\$ - 0 -</u>	<u>\$138,832,130.97</u>
 <u>FUND BALANCES</u> 			
Unrestricted:			
Fund Balance.....	\$(23,683,072.30)	\$ 6,182,394.18	\$(17,500,678.12)
Increase (Decrease) to Fund Balance.....	4,996,621.67	(5,146,536.81)	(149,915.14)

Balance Sheet
Fund 387 and Fund 388 (continued)

<u>FUND BALANCES</u>	<u>Loan Fund (Fund 387)</u>	<u>Bond Interest and Sinking Fund (Fund 388)</u>	<u>Total</u>
Transferred to Fund 388 & 387.....	\$(12,201,703.22)	\$ (3,934,179.44)	\$(16,135,882.66)
Transferred from Fund 388 & 387.....	<u>3,934,179.44</u>	<u>12,201,703.22</u>	<u>16,135,882.66</u>
Total Unrestricted	<u>\$(26,953,974.41)</u>	<u>\$ 9,303,381.15</u>	<u>\$(17,650,593.26)</u>
Restricted:			
For Average Reserve Requirement.....	\$ - 0 -	\$ 9,476,699.00	\$ 9,476,699.00
For Current Bond Interest & Principal.....	<u>- 0 -</u>	<u>10,537,978.00</u>	<u>10,537,978.00</u>
Total Restricted	<u>\$ - 0 -</u>	<u>\$ 20,014,677.00</u>	<u>\$ 20,014,677.00</u>
Total Fund Balances	<u>\$(26,953,974.41)</u>	<u>\$ 29,318,058.15</u>	<u>\$ 2,364,083.74</u>
Total Liabilities & Fund Balances	<u>\$111,878,156.56</u>	<u>\$ 29,318,058.15</u>	<u>\$141,196,214.71</u>

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
REVENUE AND EXPENSE STATEMENT
Fund 387 and Fund 388
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

<u>REVENUES</u>	<u>Loan Fund (Fund 387)</u>	<u>Bond Interest and Sinking Fund (Fund 388)</u>	<u>Total</u>
Interest on Student Loans.....	\$ 919,248.43	\$ - 0 -	\$ 919,248.43
Federal Interest Subsidy.....	4,025,819.13	- 0 -	4,025,819.13
Depository Interest.....	47,638.11	17,301.47	64,939.58
Premium on Sale of Bonds.....	3,916.00	- 0 -	3,916.00
Earnings on Investments from Loan Fund.....	- 0 -	389,490.03	389,490.03
Earnings on Investments - Fund 388.....	<u>- 0 -</u>	<u>1,356,464.75</u>	<u>1,356,464.75</u>
 Total Revenue	 <u>\$ 4,996,621.67</u>	 <u>\$ 1,763,256.25</u>	 <u>\$ 6,759,877.92</u>
 <u>EXPENSES</u>			
Bond Interest Expense.....	<u>\$ - 0 -</u>	<u>\$ 6,909,793.06</u>	<u>\$ 6,909,793.06</u>
 Net Revenue (Loss)	 <u>\$ 4,996,621.67</u>	 <u>\$ (5,146,536.81)</u>	 <u>\$ (149,915.14)</u>

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
SUMMARY OF EARNINGS
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

	<u>Realized Earnings</u>	<u>Anticipated Earnings</u>	<u>Total</u>
<u>Investment Earnings</u>			
Earnings on Investments Sold.....	\$ 4,904,262.78	\$ - 0 -	\$ 4,904,262.78
Interest on Investments Held.....	2,199,945.65	5,784,947.30	7,984,892.95
Accrued Interest Paid on Investments Held.....	(498,487.25)	- 0 -	(498,487.25)
Discount on Investments Held.....	- 0 -	970,446.93	970,446.93
Total	\$ 6,605,721.18	\$ 6,755,394.23	\$ 13,361,115.41
<u>Depository Interest</u>			
Depository Interest Received - Prior Years.....	\$ 590,688.46	\$ - 0 -	\$ 590,688.46
Depository Interest Received - Current Year.....	64,939.58	- 0 -	64,939.58
Total	\$ 655,628.04	\$ - 0 -	\$ 655,628.04
<u>Loan Earnings</u>			
Interest on Student Loans - Prior Years.....	\$ 1,487,199.07	\$ - 0 -	\$ 1,487,199.07
Interest on Student Loans - Current Year.....	919,248.43	- 0 -	919,248.43
Total	\$ 2,406,447.50	\$ - 0 -	\$ 2,406,447.50
<u>Federal Interest Subsidy</u>			
Federal Interest Subsidy - Prior Years.....	\$ 11,548,147.72	\$ - 0 -	\$ 11,548,147.72
Federal Interest Subsidy - Current Year.....	4,025,819.13	- 0 -	4,025,819.13
Total	\$ 15,573,966.85	\$ - 0 -	\$ 15,573,966.85
<u>Premium on Sale of Bonds</u>			
Premium on Sale of Bonds - Prior Years.....	\$ 16,659.00	\$ - 0 -	\$ 16,659.00
Premium on Sale of Bonds - Current Year.....	3,916.00	- 0 -	3,916.00
Total	\$ 20,575.00	\$ - 0 -	\$ 20,575.00
TOTAL EARNINGS	\$ 25,262,338.57	\$ 6,755,394.23	\$ 32,017,732.80

TUITION EQUALIZATION GRANTS PROGRAM
SUMMARY OF GRANTS ADMINISTERED
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

<u>No. of Students</u>	<u>Number of Institutions</u>	<u>Type Institution</u>	<u>Total Amt. of Grants</u>
918	7	Independent Junior Colleges.....	\$ 352,804
5,637	35	Independent Senior Colleges and Universities.....	<u>2,647,196</u>
Total Legislative Appropriation to Fund			
Tuition Equalization Grants Program.....			<u>\$3,000,000</u>

FISCAL YEAR 1973

SECTION 9: COORDINATING BOARD BUDGET

COORDINATING BOARD BUDGET TO AUGUST 31, 1973
STATEMENT OF BUDGETED EXPENDITURES FOR ADMINISTRATION
For Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

Items of Expenditure	Coordination and Federal Programs					Management Information System	Guaranteed Loan Program Lenders Allowance*	Grant Natio Instit of Hea Nurse Stud
	State General Revenue	H.E. Facilities Act of 1963*	H.E. Act of 1965 Community Services*	Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act				
Salaries:								
Commissioner	\$ 29,500	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---
Deputy Commissioner	19,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Other Professional Positions..	244,086	55,316	18,372	255,408	27,000	715	37,800	
Secretarial and Clerical Positions	69,664	6,048	---	125,345	5,400	2,500	6,000	
Subtotal, Salaries.....	\$362,250	\$ 61,364	\$ 18,372	\$380,753	\$ 32,400	\$ 3,215	\$ 43,800	
Other Administrative Expense:								
Travel	\$ 19,000	\$ 7,000	\$ 4,000	\$ 18,000	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 6,500	
Rental of Computer	---	---	---	139,000	25,000	---	---	
General Office Expense	43,621	10,301	2,628	60,389	4,068	66,785	27,700	
Subtotal, Other Administrative Expense ...	\$ 62,621	\$ 17,301	\$ 6,628	\$217,389	\$ 29,068	\$ 66,785	\$ 34,200	
Total Expenditures for Administration	\$424,871	\$ 78,665	\$ 25,000	\$598,142	\$ 61,468	\$ 70,000	\$ 78,000	

* Indicates federal funds.

** Does not include Supplementation.

COORDINATING BOARD BUDGET TO AUGUST 31, 1973
 STATEMENT OF BUDGETED EXPENDITURES FOR ADMINISTRATION
 For Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

State and Federal Programs				Grants			TOTAL
H.E. Facilities Act of 1963*	H.E. Act of 1965 Community Services*	Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act	Management Information System	Guaranteed Loan Program Lenders Allowance*	National Institute of Health Nurse Ed. Study*	R.M.P. Allied Health Education Study*	
\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 29,500**
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19,000
55,316	18,372	255,408	27,000	715	37,896	32,110	670,903
<u>6,048</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>125,345</u>	<u>5,400</u>	<u>2,500</u>	<u>6,000</u>	<u>4,000</u>	<u>218,957</u>
\$ 61,364	\$ 18,372	\$ 380,753	\$ 32,400	\$ 3,215	\$ 43,896	\$ 36,110	\$ 938,360
\$ 7,000	\$ 4,000	\$ 18,000	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 6,500	\$ 5,300	\$ 59,800
---	---	139,000	25,000	---	---	---	164,000
<u>10,301</u>	<u>2,628</u>	<u>60,389</u>	<u>4,068</u>	<u>66,785</u>	<u>27,703</u>	<u>26,486</u>	<u>241,981</u>
\$ 17,301	\$ 6,628	\$ 217,389	\$ 29,068	\$ 66,785	\$ 34,203	\$ 31,786	\$ 465,781
\$ 78,665	\$ 25,000	\$ 598,142	\$ 61,468	\$ 70,000	\$ 78,099	\$ 67,896	\$ 1,404,141